Docket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolidated) - Vol. III

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission v. Puget Sound Energy

August 30, 2017



1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page: 1 (146 - 149)

טסט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	ieu)	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 146		Page 148
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON		APPEARANCES (Continued)
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION	2	FOR COMMISSION STAFF:
3	WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND) TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION,)	3	CHRISTOPHER CASEY ANDREW O'CONNELL BRETT P SHEARER Attorney General's Office of Washington P.O. Box 40128 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1193 aoconnel@utc.wa.gov ccasey@utc.wa.gov bretts@atg.wa.gov
4	TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION,) Complainant,)	4	BRETTP SHEARER Attorney General's Office of Washington
5	vs.) DOCKETS UE-170033	5	Olympia, Washington 98504
6) and UG-170034 PUGET SOUND ENERGY,) (Consolidated)	6	360.664.1193 aoconnel@utc.wa.gov
8	Respondent.	7	ccasey@utc.wa.gov bretts@atg.wa.gov
9	·	8	
10	HEARING, Volume III	9	FOR PUGET SOUND ENERGY:
11	Pages 146 to 367	10	SHEREE STROM CARSON Perkips Coje LLP 10885 Northeast Fourth Street Suite 700
12	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE DENNIS MOSS and	12	Suite 700
13	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE RAYNE PEARSON		Bellevue, Washington 9800-55794 425.635,1422 scarson@perkinscoie.com
14	9:00 a.m.	13 14	scarson@perkinscole.com
15	August 30, 2017	15	DAVID S. STEELE
16	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission		1201 Third Avenue
17	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, WA 98504-7250	16 17	Seattle, Washington 98101-03099
18		18	DAVID S. STEELE Perkins Cole LLP 1201 Third Avenue Suite 4900 Seattle, Washington 98101-03099 206.359 3758 dsteele@perkinscole.com
19		19	FOR ICNU:
20	REPORTED BY: Diane Rugh, CRR, RMR, CRR WA No. 2399	20	
21	REPORTED BT. Dialie Rugii, CRR, Rivin, CRR WA No. 2399	21	PATRICK L OSHIE TYLER C. PEPPLE Dayison Van Cleve PC Suite 400
22	Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840	22	Suite 400 322 SW Laylor
23	Seattle, Washington 98101 206.287.9066 Seattle	23	Portland 7 Oregon 97204
24	360.534.9066 Olympia 800.846.6989 National	24	Sulle 400 333 W Taylor Portland, Ofegon 97204 503 241.7242 pio@dvclaw.com tcp@dvclaw.com
25	www.buellrealtime.com	25	tcp@dvciaw.com
	Page 147	23	Page 149
1	APPEARANCES	1	raye 149
2	AFFLARANCES	2	FOR THE ENERGY PROJECT:
3	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	3	SIMON J. FFITCH Attorney at Law 321 High School Rd NE Suite D3, No. 383 Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110 206.669.8197 simon@ffitchlaw.com
4	BENNIS MOSS ON	4	321 High School Rd NE Suite D3 No. 383
5	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive S.W. P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136	5	Balinbridge Island, Washington 98110
6	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive S.W.	6	simon@ffitchlaw.com
7	Olympia, Washington 98504	7	FOR FEDERAL EXECUTIVE AGENCIES:
8	COMMISSIONERS:	8	DITALIOTTA
9		9	Attorney at Law Department of the Navv
10	EBMMISSIONER AVVERTNOAUL	10	Attorney at Law Attorney at Law Department of the Navy One Avenue of the Palms Suite 161 Son Expressions California 04130
11	CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAW RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAW RENDAHL Washington URIFUTED BALASBAS Washington Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive S.W. P.O. South Evergreen Park Drive S.W. P.O. Washington 98504 360.664.1136	11	San Francisco, California 94130 415.743.4718 rita.liotta@navy.mil
12	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive S.W. P.O. Box 47250	12	rita.liotta@navy.mil
13	Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136	13	
14	-	1 1	FOR NORTHWEST ENERGY COALITION RENEWABLE NORTHWEST AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE FUND:
		14	
15	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15	
15 16	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:		KRISTEN I BOYLES
	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16 17	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16 17	
16 17 18	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16 17 18	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16 17 18 19		15 16 17 18 19	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16 17 18 19 20	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16 17 18 19 20	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KRISTEN I BOYLES
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KRISTEN I BOYLES

Page: 2 (150 - 153)

<u> </u>	ket Nos. 0E-170033 and 0G-170034 (ieu)	1 - VOI. III	0/30/2017
1		Page 150		152	
1 2	APPEARANCES (Continue	ea)		132	
3	FOR NWIGU:		1	MICHAEL GORMAN	
4	CHAD M. STOKES		2	Direct Examination By Mr. Pepple	255
5	Suife 2000 1001 SW Fifth Avenue		3	Cross-Examination By Mr. O'Connell	255
6	TOOT SW Fifth Avenue Portland, Oregon 97204-113	36	4	JON PILIARIS	
7	čšťokes@čăblehuston.com		5	Direct Examination By Ms. Carson	260
8	FOR THE KROGER CO:		6	Cross-Examination By Mr. Casey	262
9	KURT J., BOEHM		7	Cross-Examination By Mr. Oshie	288
10	BORDM KUITZ & LOWIV	e 1510	8	Cross-Examination By Mr. Pepple	294
11	Çincinnati, Çhio 45202, Sun	6 1310	9	Cross-Examination By Mr. Stokes Cross-Examination By Ms. Liotta	308 321
12	หีboeักัก่@ัธห์llawfirm.com		10 11	Cross-Examination By Ms. Gafken	326
13			12	Cross-Examination By Mr. Ffitch	339
14			13	JASON BALL	000
15			14	Direct Examination By Mr. Shearer	346
16			15	Cross-Examination By Ms. Boyles	346
17			16	Direct Examination By Mr. Stokes	347
18			17	·	
19			18		
20			19		
21			20		
22			21		
23			22		
24			23		
25			24 25		
23			23		Page 153
	151		1		•
			2	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, AUGUST 30, 20	017
1	HEARING Volume III: INDEX		3	9:00 A.M.	
2	Volume III. INDEX		4	-000-	
3	WITNESSES: PAG	GE .	5	PROCEEDINGS	
4	AMANDA LEVIN		6	JUDGE MOSS: Parties are ready? Good	
5	Direct Examination By Ms. Boyles	163	7	morning everybody. My name is Dennis Moss; I'm	n an
6	Cross-Examination By Mr. O'Connell	164	8	Administrative Law Judge with the Washington Uti	
7	KEVIN HIGGINS	107	9	and Transmission Commission. Seated to my left	
8	Direct Examination By Mr. Boehm Cross-Examination By Mr. O'Connell	167 168	10	Rayne Pearson who is co-presiding in this proceed	ding.
10	DANIEL DOYLE	100	11	We will be sharing the duties at the bench today.	
11	Direct Examination By Ms. Carson	170	12	I have previously alerted those of you who	
12	Cross-Examination By Mr. Bryant	172	13	got here a little bit early as to exactly the format	
13	ALI AL-JABIR		14	that we'll follow. But just quickly again, I'll do the	
14	Direct Examination By Ms. Liotta	186	15	opening, and then we have several, we have three	:
15	Cross-Examination By Mr. O'Connell	187	16	telephone witnesses appearing first, thanks to PSI	
16	BOOGA GILBERTSON		17	agreement to that. And Judge Pearson will handle	
17	Direct Examination By Ms. Carson	191	18	part of the hearing, and then we'll take up live witn	
18	CATHERINE KOCH		19	Mr. Doyle and then Gilbertson. So that will probab	
19	Direct Examination By Mr. Oshie	195	20	take care of the morning. Or maybe not, it depend	•
20	Cross-Examination By Mr. Bryant	214	21	Those of you on the conference bridge line	
21	Redirect Examination By Ms. Carson	219	22	please mute your phones; you're interfering with o	
22	KATHERINE BARNARD	000	23	hearing room. That was effective.	
23	Direct Examination By Ms. Carson	226	24	So I've talked to the parties informally off	
24	Cross-Examination By Ms. Gafken	228 240	25	the record about a few items this morning. I've ale	erted
25	Cross-Examination By Mr. Oshie	240	∠5	and 1900rd about a few items this morning. The ale	

Page: 3 (154 - 157)

	De 454		
	Page 154		Page 156
1	everyone to the fact that the 18th is an unrealistic	1	MR. STOKES: Good morning. Chad Stokes from
2	date for a settlement hearing, and so we have reserved	2	the Cable Huston Law Firm representing Northwest
3	the 27th, 28th and 29th, and so we'll probably be doing	3	Industrial Gas Users.
4	it then, depending. Obviously if circumstances warrant	4	MR. PEPPLE: Tyler Pepple on behalf of the
5	we'll push something to another day.	5	Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. And with
6	Once again, those of you who are listening	6	me is
7	in to the WUTC hearing on the conference bridge line	7	MR. OSHIE: Pat Oshie also on behalf of
8	need to mute your phones because you are interfering	8	ICNU.
9	with our hearing process. If I need to hear from you I	9	MR. FFITCH: Your Honor, Simon ffitch on
10	will call on you.	10	behalf of The Energy Project.
11	So we are convened this morning in the	11	MS. GAFKEN: Good morning. Lisa Gafken of
12	matter styled WUTC against Puget Sound Energy, Inc.,	12	Public Counsel.
13	Dockets UE-170033, and UG-170034. This is Puget Sound	13	MR. BRYANT: Armikka Bryant, Assistant
14	Energy's general rate proceeding filed earlier this	14	Attorney General for Public Counsel.
15	year. There's been a significant development in this	15	MR. O'CONNELL: Andrew O'Connell, Assistant
16	case in terms of there being a settlement in principal	16	Attorney General with Commission Staff.
17	among most parties. I believe all but one now have	17	MR. SHEARER: Brett Shearer here on behalf
18	settled the electric side. That's a question subject to	18	of Commission Staff.
19	correction.	19	JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have
20	MS. CARSON: That's correct.	20	additional appearances of record for counsel for the
21	JUDGE MOSS: Now, Ms. Gafken, do you have	21	Staff, and those will be reflected ultimately in order.
22	any update from the Attorney General?	22	Are there any representatives of parties on
23	MS. GAFKEN: I have no update to provide.	23	the telephone who wish to enter an appearance? Hearing
24	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So we don't know about	24	none, I excused Mr. Xenopoulos.
25	the status of the Public Counsel and the settlement at	25	Yes, come forward, please.
	D 155		D 457
	Page 155		Page 157
1	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will	1	Page 157 MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm
1 2	_	1 2	_
	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will		MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm
2	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues	2	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA.
2	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of	2	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer
2 3 4	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well,	2 3 4	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to
2 3 4 5	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today	2 3 4 5	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you.
2 3 4 5 6	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge
2 3 4 5 6 7	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE. JUDGE MOSS: Why don't we go with you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the cross exhibits, can those be stipulated in or will there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE. JUDGE MOSS: Why don't we go with you, Mr. Boehm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the cross exhibits, can those be stipulated in or will there be objections to some of those?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE. JUDGE MOSS: Why don't we go with you, Mr. Boehm. MR. BOEHM: Good morning. Kurt Boehm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the cross exhibits, can those be stipulated in or will there be objections to some of those? MS. CARSON: PSE has no objections. MR. STOKES: No objections, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE. JUDGE MOSS: Why don't we go with you, Mr. Boehm. MR. BOEHM: Good morning. Kurt Boehm representing The Kroger Company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the cross exhibits, can those be stipulated in or will there be objections to some of those? MS. CARSON: PSE has no objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE. JUDGE MOSS: Why don't we go with you, Mr. Boehm. MR. BOEHM: Good morning. Kurt Boehm representing The Kroger Company. MS. BOYLES: Kristen Boyles with Earthjustice representing Northwest Energy Coalition,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the cross exhibits, can those be stipulated in or will there be objections to some of those? MS. CARSON: PSE has no objections. MR. STOKES: No objections, Your Honor. MR. PEPPLE: No objections. MS. GAFKEN: Public Counsel has no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this juncture, and we know we have one party who will oppose the settlement. And we have a set of issues that's been identified concerning principally cost of service and rate design but some other things as well, and we will be having our evidentiary proceedings today concerning those issues only. However, what I would like to do this morning after we take appearances is stipulate in our exhibits for the full record and subject to objections, of course. And we'll talk about that in just a minute, but now that I've reminded myself, I first need to take appearances. So let's start with you, Ms. Carson. MS. CARSON: Good morning. Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget Sound Energy. MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele with Perkins Coie also representing PSE. JUDGE MOSS: Why don't we go with you, Mr. Boehm. MR. BOEHM: Good morning. Kurt Boehm representing The Kroger Company. MS. BOYLES: Kristen Boyles with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LIOTTA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm Rita Liotta for FEA. JUDGE MOSS: Maybe you could move up closer to the front and somebody can make a chair available to you. To those of you on the conference bridge line, because of the continued interference on that line I'm going to have it shut off. You'll have to redial in. When you do so, mute your phone. Thank you very much. If we trace you down we will send dogs after you. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE MOSS: So we've had the appearances. Exhibits. Are we going to be able to stipulate in all of the exhibits in the prefiled the prefiled exhibits, not including the cross exhibits but just the prefiled testimony and exhibits that various witnesses provided, all 55 of them, provided us in advance of the cross exhibits, can those be stipulated in or will there be objections to some of those? MS. CARSON: PSE has no objections. MR. STOKES: No objections, Your Honor. MR. PEPPLE: No objections.

טסט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	tea)	
	Page 158		Page 160
1	Your Honor.	1	being withdrawn completely.
2	MR. BOEHM: No objections, Your Honor.	2	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. We'll have another
3	MS. BOYLES: No objections.	3	opportunity at the time of the settlement hearing to
4	JUDGE MOSS: What a morning; we're batting a	4	talk about any other documents that need to be in or out
5	thousand.	5	of the record. So not all is lost if we got something
6	Okay, so all the prefiled exhibits and	6	in that shouldn't be or left something out that should
7	testimony will be stipulated into the record. You will	7	be in. At the time of the settlement hearing the
8	have an exhibit list, and so that exhibit list will be	8	parties will have another opportunity to make
9	the one for the hearing.	9	objections.
10	Now, about the cross exhibits, can we	10	(Discussion off the record.)
11	similarly stipulate in the cross exhibits that have been	11	(A break was taken from
12	designated for the witnesses today? We don't need to	12	9:12 a.m. to 9:18 a.m.)
13	worry about any cross exhibits that have been submitted	13	JUDGE PEARSON: Let's be back on the record
14	for witnesses who aren't appearing today if there are	14	following a short recess. Judge Moss and I are joined
15	such things. But for those witnesses who will appear	15	on the bench now by Chairman Danner, Commissioner
16	today, can we stipulate in the exhibits?	16	Rendahl and Commissioner Balasbas. For their benefit,
17	Mr. Steele? Ms. Carson?	17	why don't we just go around the room and do brief
18	MR. STEELE: Your Honor, the only objection	18	introductions again. And we'll just begin with Staff
19	that PSE has is to JAP-60X. We believe it's an ICNU	19	and go around the room.
20	cross-examination exhibit.	20	MR. SHEARER: Brett Shearer, Assistant
21	JUDGE MOSS: Well, that one exhibit, then,	21	Attorney General on behalf of Staff.
22	there will be an objection when Mr. Piliaris is on the	22	MR. O'CONNELL: Andrew O'Connell, Assistant
23	stand?	23	Attorney General on behalf of Commission Staff.
24	MR. STEELE: Yes, Your Honor.	24	MR. BRYANT: Armikka Bryant, Assistant
25	JUDGE MOSS: That's good, all right. We	25	Attorney General on behalf of Public Counsel.
	Page 159		Page 161
1	wouldn't want Mr. Piliaris to get out of here unscathed.	1	MS. GAFKEN: Lisa Gafken, Assistant Attorney
2	I appreciate the parties' efforts in this regard. I	2	General on behalf of Public Counsel. And also on the
3	know you spent a lot of time looking at all this stuff	3	line is Glenn Watkins and Mike Brosch who can address
4	to make sure everything is copacetic.	4	issues that are being addressed today but do not have
5	All the cross exhibits submitted for the	5	cross. But they're on the line available for questions
6	witnesses who are appearing today will be stipulated or	6	should the bench have them.
7	are being stipulated into the record except for JAP-60X.	7	MR. FFITCH: Good morning, commissioners.
8	And we'll take up the objection to that when we have	8	Simon ffitch on behalf of The Energy Project.
9	Mr. Piliaris on the stand, all right? Good.	9	MR. OSHIE: Waiting for a break in the
10	Anything else we need to do first? All	10	conversation. Pat Oshie representing ICNU. And also my
11	right.	11	colleague Tyler Pepple will also be representing ICNU in
12	(Discussion off the record.)	12	this case.
13	MR. STEELE: Your Honor, I just sent Judge	13	MR. STOKES: Good morning. Chad Stokes for
14	Pearson an exhibit list showing the exhibits that	14	the Cable Huston Law Firm representing the Northwest
15	were after consulting with the parties that have been	15	Industrial Gas Users.
16	removed. As far as the stipulations go, we believe	16	MS. CARSON: Good morning, commissioners.
17	those are out for hearing today.	17	Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie representing Puget
18	JUDGE PEARSON: Have each of the parties	18	Sound Energy.
19	withdrawn those exhibits?	19	MR. STEELE: Good morning. David Steele
20	MR. STEELE: Yes, yes. Public Counsel	20	with Perkins Coie also on behalf of PSE.
21	I'll let Ms. Gafken speak for that.	21	MS. LIOTTA: Good morning. Rita Liotta
22	MS. GAFKEN: So they're not withdrawn for	22	representing the Federal Executive Agencies.
23	the proceeding but they're being held for the settlement	23	MS. BOYLES: Good morning. Kristen Boyles
24	hearing. So they're exhibits that don't pertain to the	24	with Earthjustice representing Northwest Energy
25	issues that are being discussed today, but they're not	25	Coalition, et. al. Also on the phone I believe is my

Page: 5 (162 - 165)

	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	icu	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 162		Page 164
1	colleague Matt Gearhart.		O'CONNELL/LEVIN
2	MR. BOEHM: Good morning, commissioners.		
3	Kurt Boehm appearing on behalf of The Kroger Company.	1	MS. BOYLES: Your Honors, Ms. Levin is
4	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you.	2	available for questioning and cross-exam.
5	So Ms. Levin, are on you the bridge line?	3	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell?
6	MS. LEVIN: Yes, I am.	4	MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	JUDGE MOSS: We're all working on a	5	
8	work-around on this problem but it may take a few	7	
9	minutes, so let's proceed as best we can and hopefully	8	
10	we'll know in a minute or two that we won't have to use	9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
11	this line anymore. We'll find out. Thank you.	10	BY MR. O'CONNELL:
12	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. So	11	Q. Andrew O'Connell for Commission Staff.
13	Ms. Levin, if you could please where you are stand and	12	Ms. Levin, can you hear me or do I need to speak up?
14	raise your right hand and I will swear you in.	13	A. This is all right. I may ask for some repeat in
15	AMANDA LEVIN, witness herein, having been	14	case it gets a little worse.
16	first duly sworn on oath,	15	Q. Okay. So I want to discuss your position on
17	was examined and testified	16	decoupling as presented in your testimony.
18	as follows:	17	Your responsive testimony supported the
19		18	continuation of decoupling; correct?
20	-000-	19	A. Yes, it did.
21	JUDGE PEARSON: If you could just speak up	20	Q. So the Company proposed to make decoupling
22	due to the noise in the background, Ms. Boyles, I will	21	permanent. What is your position on that issue?
23	turn her over to you for introductions.	22	A. I believe that would be appropriate.
24	///	23	Q. So I want to ask you about your recommendation
25		24	for the soft cap increase for natural gas residential
25		25	customers.
	Page 163		Page 165
	BOYLES/LEVIN		O'CONNELL/LEVIN
1	BOYLES/LEVIN	1	O'CONNELL/LEVIN
1 2	_	1 2	_
1 2 3	BOYLES/LEVIN		O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling
2	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you.	2	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the
2	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION	2	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that
2 3 4	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES:	2 3 4	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct?
2 3 4 5	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name	2 3 4 5	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift.
2 3 4 5 6	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record.	2 3 4 5 6	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a
2 3 4 5 6 7	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin.	2 3 4 5 6 7	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have there with you what's been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have there with you what's been marked and admitted by stipulation as Exhibits AML-1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes, I do. Q. Now, would that interest, to evaluate temporary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have there with you what's been marked and admitted by stipulation as Exhibits AML-1 through AML-18?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	O'CONNELL/LEVIN You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have there with you what's been marked and admitted by stipulation as Exhibits AML-1 through AML-18? A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes, I do. Q. Now, would that interest, to evaluate temporary changes to the decoupling mechanism, also be served if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have there with you what's been marked and admitted by stipulation as Exhibits AML-1 through AML-18? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you have any corrections or changes to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes, I do. Q. Now, would that interest, to evaluate temporary changes to the decoupling mechanism, also be served if the Commission adopted a temporary amount of time for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BOYLES/LEVIN MS. BOYLES: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. BOYLES: Q. Amanda, could you please state your full name for the record. A. Amanda Marie Levin. Q. Ms. Levin, were you retained by the Northwest Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest, and NRDC to present testimony regarding electric residential monthly basic charges, residential rate design, decoupling, and low income assistance program issues? A. Yes, I was. Q. And where are you physically, Ms. Levin? A. I'm physically in Washington, DC. Q. Thank you. And can you hear me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have there with you what's been marked and admitted by stipulation as Exhibits AML-1 through AML-18? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you have any corrections or changes to that testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You in your testimony seem to appreciate the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes. The soft cap lift. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, just a minute. We actually have another phone number for the witnesses to appear. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell, you may proceed. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) I'd like to repeat my last question so we can start off again. I wanted to ask about your recommendation regarding the soft cap increase for natural gas residential customers. And you seem to support the idea of reevaluating that element of the decoupling mechanism after a temporary amount of time; is that correct? A. Yes, I do. Q. Now, would that interest, to evaluate temporary changes to the decoupling mechanism, also be served if the Commission adopted a temporary amount of time for the decoupling mechanism within which to be reevaluated,

Page: 6 (166 - 169)

טטט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	icu)) - Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 166		Page 168
	O'CONNELL/LEVIN		O'CONNELL/HIGGINS
1	between the two scenarios. Given PSE's evidence about	1	Exhibits KCH-2 and KCH-3?
2	the perpetual under-recovery on the gas residential	2	A. Yes.
3	side, I believe that there was enough support for their	3	Q. Did you also cause to be filed cross-answer
4	suggestion to lift the cap in that particular case given	4	testimony filed on August 9, 2017?
5	the ongoing issues around the recovery of costs for gas	5	A. Yes.
6	customers.	6	Q. Do you have any changes to this testimony?
7	However, I have not seen that for the entire	7	A. I do not.
8	decoupling mechanism, and I do not believe it is	8	MR. BOEHM: Your Honor, Mr. Higgins is
9	necessarily perfect or necessary to do the same sort of	9	available for cross-examination.
	temporary authorization and then review for the entire	-	
10	mechanism as a whole.	10	JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. Mr. O'Connell?
11		11	MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor.
12	Q. Okay. If the Commission does determine that the	12	ODOGO EVANINATION
13	decoupling mechanism should not be permanent, would you	13	CROSS-EXAMINATION
14	see a set timeframe for reevaluation of the decoupling	14	BY MR. O'CONNELL:
15	mechanism as an appropriate time for your recommendation	15	Q. Mr. Higgins, good morning.
16	on the soft cap increase to also be reevaluated?	16	A. Good morning.
17	A. Yes. I believe that would make sense.	17	Q. I want to ask you about your position on
18	MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. I	18	decoupling as you presented in your testimony.
19	have no more questions for Ms. Levin.	19	A. Okay.
20	JUDGE MOSS: One minute and 30 seconds.	20	Q. In your cross-answer testimony, you commented
21	JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Boyles, did you have any	21	that Staff has brought up many similar arguments to
22	redirect for your witness?	22	those you've raised previously.
23	MS. BOYLES: I don't, Your Honor.	23	Which arguments are you referring to?
24	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Do we have any	24	A. The arguments I'm referring to are that to the
25	questions from the bench for Ms. Levin? No?	25	extent that a decoupling mechanism is adopted, I
	Page 167		Page 169
	Page 167		Page 169
	Page 167 BOEHM/HIGGINS		Page 169 oʻconnell/Higgins
1	BOEHM/HIGGINS	1	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS
1	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And	1	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling
2	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in.	2	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that
2	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.)		O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be
2 3 4	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could	2 3 4	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I
2	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear	2	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for
2 3 4	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could	2 3 4	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I
2 3 4 5	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear	2 3 4 5	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for
2 3 4 5 6	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear	2 3 4 5 6	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that
2 3 4 5 6 7	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear	2 3 4 5 6 7	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'CONNELL/HIGGINS recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -00o-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm. Q. Can you please state your name and address for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Boehm, did you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm. Q. Can you please state your name and address for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Boehm, did you have anything further?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BOEHM/HIGGINS Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -00- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm. Q. Can you please state your name and address for the record. A. My name is Kevin C. Higgins. My address is 215	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Boehm, did you have anything further? MR. BOEHM: No, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Does Boehm/Higgins Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm. Q. Can you please state your name and address for the record. A. My name is Kevin C. Higgins. My address is 215 South State Street, Suite 200, Salt Lake City, Utah	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Boehm, did you have anything further? MR. BOEHM: No, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Any questions from the bench
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Does Boehm/Higgins Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm. Q. Can you please state your name and address for the record. A. My name is Kevin C. Higgins. My address is 215 South State Street, Suite 200, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Boehm, did you have anything further? MR. BOEHM: No, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Any questions from the bench for Mr. Higgins? Okay, Mr. Higgins, you are excused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Does Boehm/Higgins Okay, then Ms. Levin, you are excused. And we will wait for Mr. Higgins to call in. (Discussion off the record.) JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Higgins, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. I will swear you in and we can get started. KEVIN HIGGINS, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BOEHM: Q. Good morning, Mr. Higgins. A. Good morning, Mr. Boehm. Q. Can you please state your name and address for the record. A. My name is Kevin C. Higgins. My address is 215 South State Street, Suite 200, Salt Lake City, Utah	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recommended in a prior case, actually the decoupling docket back in 2013, that customer classes that contained larger more heterogenous customers should be excluded from the mechanism. Specifically, I recommended that rate classes, electric rate classes for customers that are served at 350 kW or greater, that basically means starting with rate 26, should be excluded from the mechanism. Q. Okay, thank you. So you mentioned that to the extent that decoupling is continued, in your responsive testimony were you initially advocating that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be discontinued entirely? A. No, I do not. Q. But you're aware that Staff argues that decoupling should continue; correct? A. Correct. MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Higgins. I have no more questions, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Boehm, did you have anything further? MR. BOEHM: No, Your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Any questions from the bench

Page: 7 (170 - 173)

Dog	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	ieu)) - Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 170		Page 172
	CARSON/DOYLE		BRYANT/DOYLE
1	Mr. Al-Jabir.	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	(Discussion off the record.)	2	BY MR. BRYANT:
3	DANIEL DOYLE, witness herein, having been	3	Q. Good morning, Mr. Doyle.
4	first duly sworn on oath,	4	A. Good morning.
5	was examined and testified	5	Q. I just have a few questions about the ECRM that
6	as follows:	6	you testified on.
7		7	A. Okay.
8	-000-	8	Q. Is it PSE's position that the Company could
9	JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Carson, proceed.	9	fund, could possibly fund more investments and
10	, p	10	reliabilities but chooses not to without the Commission
11	DIRECT EXAMINATION	11	granting the ECRM?
12	BY MS. CARSON:	12	A. No, I don't think that's our position. I think
13	Q. Good morning, Mr. Doyle.	13	as any company, you cannot take on everything that you
14	A. Good morning.	14	would like to take on at once. From my perspective, I'm
	JUDGE MOSS: If I can interrupt for a half a		in charge of dealing with the overall capital budget and
15	second.	15	
16		16	managing the finances of the business. And when I look
17	(Discussion off the record.)	17	at the constraints on the business, I start with cash
18	Q. (BY MS. CARSON) Mr. Doyle, please state your	18	flow from operations, I look at our capital spending,
19	name and title and spell your name for the court	19	dividend policy. I have to manage all of that in the
20	reporter.	20	context of rating metrics, indeed metrics that apply
21	A. Daniel A. Doyle. I'm Senior Vice President and	21	from the merger commitments, debt covenants. And all of
22	Chief Financial Officer for Puget Sound Energy.	22	that comes together to basically suggest a reasonable
23	Q. Mr. Doyle, do you have before you what has been	23	range of where capital spending could be.
24	marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers DAD-1T	24	Underneath all of that, we have processes
25	through DAD-8 in these dockets?	2 -	whereby Ms. Gilbertson and Mr. Mills, for example, in
		25	
	Page 171	25	Page 173
		25	
	Page 171	25	Page 173
1	Page 171	1	Page 173
	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE		Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE
1	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do.	1	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will
1 2	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been	1 2	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to
1 2 3	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your	1 2 3	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll
1 2 3 4	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony?	1 2 3 4	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's
1 2 3 4 5	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at	1 2 3 4 5	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for cross-examination, Your Honor.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to, is that the high molecular weight cable; is that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for cross-examination, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have, looks	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to, is that the high molecular weight cable; is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for cross-examination, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have, looks like Public Counsel, you have designated 20 minutes for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to, is that the high molecular weight cable; is that correct? A. Yeah. I'm a finance guy. I think that's what
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for cross-examination, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have, looks like Public Counsel, you have designated 20 minutes for Mr. Doyle.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to, is that the high molecular weight cable; is that correct? A. Yeah. I'm a finance guy. I think that's what it's called.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 171 CARSON/DOYLE A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for cross-examination, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have, looks like Public Counsel, you have designated 20 minutes for Mr. Doyle.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 173 BRYANT/DOYLE the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to, is that the high molecular weight cable; is that correct? A. Yeah. I'm a finance guy. I think that's what it's called. Q. Okay, thanks. Do you have your rebuttal testimony in front of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I do. Q. These testimony and exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do they constitute your prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony? A. Yes, they do. Q. Do you have any corrections to the exhibits at this time? A. I do have one. I will be adopting the testimony of Mr. Brandon Lohse. And in his testimony on Page 2, there is a marginal long-term debt rate in a table, and it is 5.73. When that table was replicated into my rebuttal testimony that number changed to 5.74, so we need to correct it back to 5.73. And I will note for the record that that change does not affect the calculation. MS. CARSON: Thank you, Mr. Doyle. With that correction, Mr. Doyle is available for cross-examination, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. And we have, looks like Public Counsel, you have designated 20 minutes for Mr. Doyle. MR. BRYANT: Correct, Your Honor.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the energy operations and generation area, they will look at the various types of programs that they need to have spending in. And what they will do is they'll optimize it to get the most in Ms. Gilbertson's perspective, the most reliability, resilience, customer benefit in general. And that's how we fund the program. So, you know, at this point we've been funding, for example, the underground cable issue over the past couple of decades. We have finished about or replaced about 60 percent of the wire underground that's a problem. And what we're talking about here is accelerating that program in order to get that problem taken care of on a much shorter timeframe than normal capital budgeting parameters would allow. Q. Okay. Thank you for that very detailed response. So the underground cable that you referred to, is that the high molecular weight cable; is that correct? A. Yeah. I'm a finance guy. I think that's what it's called. Q. Okay, thanks.

	Page 174	Τ	Dago 176
	BRYANT/DOYLE		Page 176 BRYANT/DOYLE
1	Q. Could you please open that up to Page 22.	1	get that problem eradicated without undermining the
2	A. I'm at Page 22.	2	optimal allocation of the remaining capital budget
3	Q. Okay. I am at Line 7. And that's where you	3	categorically.
4	begin your discussion about the ECRM; correct?	4	Q. So would you agree that PSE continuously
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	recovers depreciation on its existing plant in service
6	Q. Okay. So on Lines 8 through 9, you claim that	6	investments through base rates providing internally
7	the ECRM is based and just for the record I'm going	7	generated cash to help fund new construction while
8	to called it ECRM. I know it's not technically an	8	reducing net plant in service in the amount of recorded
9	acronym but it works better than ECRM. But on Lines 8	9	depreciation accruals?
10	and 9, you say that the framework is set forth by the	10	A. Can I ask you to try that one more time?
11	Commission in the Natural Gas Accelerated Replacement	11	Q. Sure, absolutely.
12	Policy; is that correct?	12	Would you agree that PSE continuously recovers
13	A. Yes, that's correct.	13	depreciation on its existing plant in service
14	Q. Okay. Is the importance of the ECRM to the	14	investments through its base rates providing internally
15		15	generated cash flows to help fund new construction while
16	faster with additional cost recovery through this new	16	reducing net plant in service in the amount of recorded
17		17	depreciation accruals?
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	In other words, does PSE receive bonus
19		19	depreciation that it could spend elsewhere?
20	-	20	A. I'm aware of bonus depreciation in the context
21		21	of the income tax side of the equation. I'm not sure I
22		22	understand the reference to rate making depreciation.
23		23	Q. Sure. Bonus depreciation with respect to
24		24	current plant in service. A. I'm not aware of any bonus depreciation from a
25	-	25	-
2.5	Page 175	25	Page 177
2.5	-	25	-
1	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE	1	Page 177
	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as		Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE
1	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're	1	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a
1 2	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we	1 2	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware
1 2 3	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we	1 2 3	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates
1 2 3 4	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating	1 2 3 4	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware
1 2 3 4	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through	1 2 3 4 5	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM — I really like that, ECRM,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM — I really like that, ECRM, that's good — and eliminate the regulatory lag that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said.
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas,
11 23 34 45 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different.
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same?
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 91 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 17	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades we've taken care of 60 percent of the problem, and we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because depreciation relates — the depreciation that Public
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades we've taken care of 60 percent of the problem, and we have not sat still on this. What we're basically saying	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because depreciation relates the depreciation that Public Counsel understands PSE receives is on its plant in
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades we've taken care of 60 percent of the problem, and we have not sat still on this. What we're basically saying is that there is an elevated urgency with the confluence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because depreciation relates the depreciation that Public Counsel understands PSE receives is on its plant in service, the current high molecular cable underground
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades we've taken care of 60 percent of the problem, and we have not sat still on this. What we're basically saying is that there is an elevated urgency with the confluence of increasing outages with respect to that asset and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because depreciation relates the depreciation that Public Counsel understands PSE receives is on its plant in service, the current high molecular cable underground that the ECRM would go towards funding removal or
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 91 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM I really like that, ECRM, that's good and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades we've taken care of 60 percent of the problem, and we have not sat still on this. What we're basically saying is that there is an elevated urgency with the confluence of increasing outages with respect to that asset and the fact that they're actually getting to the end of their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because depreciation relates the depreciation that Public Counsel understands PSE receives is on its plant in service, the current high molecular cable underground that the ECRM would go towards funding removal or replacement.
11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	Page 175 BRYANT/DOYLE The problem that we have right now is that, as Ms. Koch can explain in extraordinary detail, we're starting to see increased failures of that underground cable as it reaches the end of its useful life. So we have a confluence of end of useful life accelerating failure, which in my view make it very reasonable to consider accelerating this spending, putting it through a tracker such as the ECRM — I really like that, ECRM, that's good — and eliminate the regulatory lag that would otherwise exist without that tracker. So that's basically our position on that. Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, the Company intends to spend more if the Commission grants the ECRM — or spend the funds from the ECRM but not replace the cable if the ECRM is not granted; is that correct? A. No. Again, over the past couple of decades we've taken care of 60 percent of the problem, and we have not sat still on this. What we're basically saying is that there is an elevated urgency with the confluence of increasing outages with respect to that asset and the fact that they're actually getting to the end of their useful life. We believe that it's better to get that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 177 BRYANT/DOYLE rate making perspective. I believe that we did a depreciation study recently and presented that evidence in this case. It's based on the normal mortality rates and the analysis that's normally done. I am not aware of any bonus depreciation whatsoever in that context. Q. Okay. So it's your position that PSE does not receive bonus depreciation? MS. CARSON: Object to the question. I think it misstates what Mr. Doyle said. JUDGE MOSS: I think it's a form of question problem that we have here. I believe, if I understand Mr. Doyle and perhaps this subject matter, bonus depreciation is a matter of tax accounting, whereas, you're asking about rate accounting, which is different. With that clarification is your question the same? MR. BRYANT: Yes, it is, because depreciation relates the depreciation that Public Counsel understands PSE receives is on its plant in service, the current high molecular cable underground that the ECRM would go towards funding removal or

25 so. If not, just tell us.

Page: 8 (174 - 177)

25 eliminate any issues of regulatory lag and allow us to

Page: 9 (178 - 181)

	cket Nos. DE-170055 and DG-170054 (Consolida	,	1 - VOI. III 0/30/2017
	Page 178 BRYANT/DOYLE		Page 180 DANNER/DOYLE
1	THE WITNESS: I don't think I can add	1	density. Without an ECRM, when would the company get
2	anything else.	2	around to addressing that specific circuit?
3	Q. (BY MR. BRYANT) Thank you. Could you please	3	THE WITNESS: Commissioner Danner, I don't
4	turn to Page 34 of your rebuttal testimony.	4	believe I testified to that particular line.
5	A. I'm there.	5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I have somebody
6	Q. At Line 6 you state, Finally, the ECRM takes	6	else's testimony
7	advantage of one of the significant benefits from the	7	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't have the
8	rate plan impart smaller and more predictable annual	8	engineering details.
9	rate increases on customers and eliminates the need to	9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: So let's make my question
10	include much larger accumulated amounts of rate base and	10	more generic. One of your worst circuits, without an
11	appreciation expense and a general rate case or	11	ECRM, is it your position that you would just never get
12	expedited rate filing.	12	around to that circuit or that you would get to that
13	Do you believe that ratepayers would prefer to	13	circuit eventually but it could be decades off?
14	pay higher electric rates sooner rather than later?	14	THE WITNESS: I don't know that it's
15	A. Yeah. I think in general, ratepayers handle	15	decades. I mean, Ms. Gilbertson and Ms. Koch will be
16	much better smaller, more frequent increases in their	16	better at handling the details of how they're allocating
17	electric rates and gas rates. You know, as I testified	17	dollars underneath the broader capital constraints. But
18	in my prefiled direct, without the rate plan we'd be	18	again, on both sides of the equation, on the underground
19	adding \$160 million of increased revenue in this	19	cable and the worst-performing circuits, work is being
20	proceeding. That's a pretty significant increase. And	20	done in those areas. I believe on the worst-performing
21	I believe those size of increases make it difficult, for	21	circuit side, we've got mostly radio lines, low customer
22	example, for the single working mother raising three kids to plan that kind of an increase in their budget.	22	density on those lines. And in the underlying
23	And it's been my experience over 35 to 40 years, I've	23	determination of what gets allocated dollars, they don't score as high as some of the other projects that we need
24	always looked at lower, more frequent increases as being	24 25	to do to enhance reliability and resiliency on the
25	always looked at lower, more frequent increases as being	∠5	to do to enhance reliability and resiliency on the
	Daga 170		Days 404
	Page 179 DANNER/DOYLE		Page 181 DANNER/DOYLE
1	DANNER/DOYLE	1	DANNER/DOYLE
1 2	DANNER/DOYLE easier to manage and easier for customers to handle.	1 2	_
2	DANNER/DOYLE		DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas.
	DANNER/DOYLE easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's	2	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's
2 3	DANNER/DOYLE easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue?	2	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every
2 3 4	DANNER/DOYLE easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did.	2 3 4	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it.
2 3 4 5	panner/doyle easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X.	2 3 4 5	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM,
2 3 4 5 6	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that.	2 3 4 5 6	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You
2 3 4 5 6 7	panner/doyle easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DANNER/DOYLE system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you. MR. BRYANT: I believe that's all I have for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing regulatory lag. Because if you think about a capital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you. MR. BRYANT: I believe that's all I have for this witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing regulatory lag. Because if you think about a capital program that is optimized categorically, we get the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you. MR. BRYANT: I believe that's all I have for this witness. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing regulatory lag. Because if you think about a capital program that is optimized categorically, we get the greatest reliability, the greatest resiliency, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you. MR. BRYANT: I believe that's all I have for this witness. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you very much. Any redirect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing regulatory lag. Because if you think about a capital program that is optimized categorically, we get the greatest reliability, the greatest resiliency, and the greatest customer benefit out of it. If you undo that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you. MR. BRYANT: I believe that's all I have for this witness. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you very much. Any redirect? MS. CARSON: No redirect, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing regulatory lag. Because if you think about a capital program that is optimized categorically, we get the greatest reliability, the greatest resiliency, and the greatest customer benefit out of it. If you undo that categorical allocation to shift more over into areas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	easier to manage and easier for customers to handle. Q. Do you recall responding to Public Counsel's data requests on this issue? A. Yeah. Yes, I did. Q. That's, for the record, Cross Exhibit DAD-11X. Could you please turn to that. A. I'm there, Counselor. Q. Did you provide any work papers in your response to this request that states that ratepayers would prefer frequent smaller rate increases? Did you provide any evidence? A. Yeah. I provided the evidence in my 35 years of managing these kind of matters. Q. But no work papers though? A. No, no work papers. Q. Okay, thank you. MR. BRYANT: I believe that's all I have for this witness. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you very much. Any redirect? MS. CARSON: No redirect, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Any questions from the bench?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	system in more densely populated areas. So it's an issue of, we get to it when it's important but it doesn't always clear the hurdle every year, is the best way to put it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: So even with an ECRM, wouldn't there still be a prioritization exercise? You might find it might make more sense to spend it on a less worse-performing circuit because it would affect more people than a lower performing because there's fewer people involved? THE WITNESS: I think what we're saying is we have our static capital budget, what it would be going into the future without an ECRM. We'll optimize that and we'll keep spending those dollars. The ECRM program is one that allows us to get at these issues more quickly and without the ensuing regulatory lag. Because if you think about a capital program that is optimized categorically, we get the greatest reliability, the greatest resiliency, and the greatest customer benefit out of it. If you undo that categorical allocation to shift more over into areas that don't really contribute to the optimization, you

Page: 10 (182 - 185)

טטט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida)	,	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 182 DANNER/DOYLE		Page 184 BALASBAS/DOYLE
1	those kind of prioritization calls? So yes, we're	1	constraints on covenants and dividend restrictions, et
2	reducing regulatory lag, we have additional flexibility	2	cetera, et cetera.
3	here, but we still want to get the most bang for the	3	From that point, I would turn it over to
4	buck. So using Steamboat Island again as the poster	4	Ms. Gilbertson and Ms. Koch to basically prioritize and
5	child, you might not get to it?	5	optimize the expenditures categorically in their areas.
6	THE WITNESS: We might not get to it. But	6	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you involved
7	again, for example, we haven't fixed all the problem on	7	with establishing the prioritization methodology?
8	the underground cable but we've gotten 60 percent of the	8	THE WITNESS: No, I'm not.
9	way there over the last couple of decades. It's how do	9	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: You're not involved.
10	you get at it. And on the cable side, we get at some of	10	Is Ms. Koch involved in that process?
11	it just from the fact that it fails. You go out and you	11	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
12	replace it when you're out there, or fix it and then go	12	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay, thank you.
13	back and replace it.	13	COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning,
14	I think this is just a it's a program	14	Mr. Doyle.
15	that will allow us to get at these issues more quickly	15	THE WITNESS: Good morning.
16	for the benefit of customers. And I think it's a good	16	COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: So my question has
17	program, I think it's reasonable. We're not trying to	17	to do with on the financing in the capital budget
18	do this in three years or five years, but I don't think	18	program at the Company.
19	it's appropriate to do it over 25 or 30 either,	19	How are break fix type of like you
20	particularly with the confluence of increasing failures	20	mentioned the underground cable; if it fails you go out
21	and, you know, getting to the end of useful life.	21	and replace it. How are those generally financed? And
22	And I would also add that these are discreet	22	in the capital budgeting generally, do you make a
23	programs. You've got 1,800 miles. When it's done it's	23	provision or make some kind of set-aside for those kinds
24	done. You've got 130-some worst-performing circuits.	24	of situations that will come up during the course of the
25	When we get through those, it's done. So this isn't a	25	year?
	Page 183		Page 185
	Page 183 RENDAHL/DOYLE		Page 185 BALASBAS/DOYLE
1	_	1	_
1 2	RENDAHL/DOYLE	1 2	BALASBAS/DOYLE
	RENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase		BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization,
2	RENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are	2	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would
2	RENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best	2	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break
2 3 4	RENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it.	2 3 4	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to
2 3 4 5	RENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and
2 3 4 5 6	Program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the	2 3 4 5 6	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation.
2 3 4 5 6 7	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you responsible for the capital budget prioritization	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am. ALI AL-JABIR, witness herein, having been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you responsible for the capital budget prioritization process or is Ms. Koch? Or is there another witness who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you responsible for the capital budget prioritization	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am. ALI AL-JABIR, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you responsible for the capital budget prioritization process or is Ms. Koch? Or is there another witness who is responsible for that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am. ALI AL-JABIR, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PRENDAHL/DOYLE program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you responsible for the capital budget prioritization process or is Ms. Koch? Or is there another witness who is responsible for that? THE WITNESS: So my responsibility in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am. ALI AL-JABIR, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	program where we're categorically trying to increase growth. We're getting at discreet problems that are impacting customers, and this is in our view the best way of getting at it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. CARSON: And, Chairman Danner, I would encourage you to ask that question of Ms. Koch when she's up, too, because she can better address the prioritization under the ECRM. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Very good. Thank you very much. JUDGE MOSS: Commissioner Rendahl? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And this may, again, be a question for Ms. Koch. And you can let me know, Mr. Doyle. Good morning. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you responsible for the capital budget prioritization process or is Ms. Koch? Or is there another witness who is responsible for that? THE WITNESS: So my responsibility in capital budgeting is to basically look at the overall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BALASBAS/DOYLE THE WITNESS: So again, in the optimization, in Ms. Gilbertson's area along with Ms. Koch, they would actually allocate dollars accordingly for those break fix type items on an anticipated basis. And just to clarify for the record, there would be some capital and there would also be O&M expenditures, because when we go out and just fix an underground, it doesn't qualify as capital expenditures. So both sides of the equation. JUDGE MOSS: Does that complete our questions from the bench? Any follow-up? Apparently not. Mr. Doyle, we appreciate you being here this morning, and you are released from the witness stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Al-Jabir, are you on the line still? MR. AL-JABIR: Yes, I am. ALI AL-JABIR, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:

Page: 11 (186 - 189)

טטט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	iou,	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 186		Page 188
	LIOTTA/AL-JABIR		O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR
1	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. Ms.	1	decoupling mechanism going forward if the decoupling
2	Liotta?	2	mechanism in general is continued.
3	DIRECT EXAMINATION	3	As I stated in my testimony, I think that's
4	BY MS. LIOTTA:	4	appropriate because they have three-part rates. And so
5	Q. Could you please state your name for the record	5	if you align the rates with costs properly and you're
6	and provide your address.	6	recovering fixed costs through demand charges, then this
7	A. Yes. My name is Ali Al-Jabir. I'm a consultant	7	issue about not being able to recover fixed costs
8	with Brubaker & Associates. And my business address is	8	through the energy charges as conservation efforts are
9	5151 Flynn Parkway, Suite 412CD, Corpus Christi, Texas	9	successful will not really arise for those particular
10	78411.	10	schedules that I just mentioned.
11	Q. Thank you. Do you have before you the copies of	11	Q. So would it be true, then, that you agree with
12	the documents marked as exhibits AZA-1T through 6T?	12	Staff that decoupling would be appropriate to
13	A. Yes, I do.	13	discontinue for certain schedules?
14	Q. And were those documents prepared by you or	14	MS. CARSON: Your Honor, I'm going to
15	under your direction?	15	object. This seems like friendly cross where the
16	A. Yes, they were.	16	parties are aligned with one another.
17	Q. Do you adopt those exhibits as your sworn	17	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. O'Connell, would you
18	testimony in this proceeding?	18	address that, please?
19	A. I do.	19	MR. O'CONNELL: Sure. Your Honor, I believe
20	MS. LIOTTA: Your Honor, Mr. Al-Jabir is	20	Mr. Al-Jabir in his testimony and in his response to
21	available for cross-examination.	21	cross-questioning has stated that his primary position
22	JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. Mr. O'Connell?	22	is that it should be discontinued entirely. And Staff's
23	MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor.	23	position is not consistent with that, and I am
24	WIR. O CONVELL. Thank you, Tour Honor.	24	attempting to cross Mr. Al-Jabir on alternatives to his
25	<i>III</i>	25	primary position.
23	Page 187	25	
	Page 187		
	_		Page 189
	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR		O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR
	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR		O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR
1	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION	1	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable.
2	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL:	2	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in
2	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir.	2	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be
2 3 4	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning.	2 3 4	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct?
2 3 4 5	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your	2 3 4 5	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to
2 3 4 5 6	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your	2 3 4 5 6	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true.
2 3 4 5 6 7	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal. Q. Okay. If the Commission decides that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed? A. Yes. In my testimony I made a general statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal. Q. Okay. If the Commission decides that the decoupling mechanism should continue against your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed? A. Yes. In my testimony I made a general statement that large customers should be removed from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal. Q. Okay. If the Commission decides that the decoupling mechanism should continue against your primary recommendation, do you have any recommendation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed? A. Yes. In my testimony I made a general statement that large customers should be removed from the decoupling mechanism. And I believe there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal. Q. Okay. If the Commission decides that the decoupling mechanism should continue against your primary recommendation, do you have any recommendation for regrouping of the decoupling groups?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed? A. Yes. In my testimony I made a general statement that large customers should be removed from the decoupling mechanism. And I believe there was a discovery question, I don't recall the number exactly,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal. Q. Okay. If the Commission decides that the decoupling mechanism should continue against your primary recommendation, do you have any recommendation for regrouping of the decoupling groups? A. Well, I didn't address the regrouping issue in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed? A. Yes. In my testimony I made a general statement that large customers should be removed from the decoupling mechanism. And I believe there was a discovery question, I don't recall the number exactly, that came from the Company directed to FEA on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Al-Jabir. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you some questions about your position on decoupling as you've presented it in your testimony. Your primary position is that PSE's decoupling mechanism should be eliminated; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're aware that Staff proposed that the decoupling mechanism continue; correct? A. Yes, I am. Q. And you're also aware that Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling mechanism for large farm and industrial customers, specifically Schedules 1226, 1031, 29, 35, 40, 46 and 49; correct? A. Yes. I'm familiar with that proposal. Q. Okay. If the Commission decides that the decoupling mechanism should continue against your primary recommendation, do you have any recommendation for regrouping of the decoupling groups?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR JUDGE MOSS: That seems reasonable. MS. CARSON: I believe they're both in agreement, though, that certain schedules should be eliminated from decoupling; is that correct? MR. O'CONNELL: I would like to ask to confirm that, if that is true. JUDGE MOSS: Well, I don't think it's necessary to ask him to confirm it. If it's true it's true. I mean, you've got your position on it. MR. O'CONNELL: I agree with Your Honor. If he does agree then I will not continue. JUDGE MOSS: Let's just find out if he agrees and you can move on. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Al-Jabir, I didn't recall from your testimony that you wanted specific schedules only to be removed. Is that true, that you agree with Staff that certain schedules should be removed? A. Yes. In my testimony I made a general statement that large customers should be removed from the decoupling mechanism. And I believe there was a discovery question, I don't recall the number exactly,

Page: 12 (190 - 193)

טטט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	,	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 190		Page 192
	O'CONNELL/AL-JABIR		CARSON/GILBERTSON
1	Schedules 40, 46 and 49 as being the schedules that	1	Q. These have been stipulated into the record.
2	large customers take service under that should be	2	Do you have any corrections to the testimony or
3	removed from the decoupling mechanism as my secondary	3	exhibits at this time?
4	recommendation in the event that decoupling in general	4	A. I do not.
5	is continued.	5	MS. CARSON: Thank you. Ms. Gilbertson is
6	MR. O'CONNELL: With that, Your Honor, I	6	available for cross-examination.
7	have no further questions for Mr. Al-Jabir.	7	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Ms. Gilbertson, I
8	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you,	8	notice that you have a tendency to speak quickly, as do
9	Mr. O'Connell. And I'll say fair enough on that	9	I. And I'll just ask you for the sake of the court
10	question under the circumstances.	10	reporter if you would please moderate your pace when
11	Very good. All right then, any questions	11	you're answering questions this morning.
12	from I should ask first if there's any redirect.	12	THE WITNESS: Will do.
13	MS. LIOTTA: No, Your Honor.	13	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much. We have
14	JUDGE MOSS: All right, there's no redirect.	14	cross indicated for Ms. Gilbertson by ICNU. Who will be
15	Are there questions from the bench? There are no	15	conducting that? Mr. Oshie?
16	questions from the bench.	16	MR. OSHIE: Yes, Your Honor.
17	Oh, what am I doing? I'm sorry, it's like	17	JUDGE MOSS: All right, proceed.
18	I'm on autopilot here. I apologize, Judge Pearson.	18	MR. OSHIE: Your Honor, with permission,
19	JUDGE PEARSON: No worries.	19	ICNU would like to I wouldn't call it waive cross on
20	Thank you, Mr. Al-Jabir, you are excused.	20	Ms. Gilbertson, but the questioning of Ms. Koch and
21	Thanks for calling in.	21	perhaps Ms. Barnard would satisfy the responses that
22	JUDGE MOSS: I have been doing this for too	22	we're looking for from the witnesses. And so rather
23	long. Let's be in recess for ten minutes, please.	23	than to dismiss her, if she could just be here. If
24	(A break was taken from	24	Ms. Koch cannot answer a question and wants to defer to
25	10:03 a.m. to 10:10 a.m.)	25	Ms. Gilbertson, then I will ask Ms. Gilbertson the
	Page 191		Page 193
	CARSON/GILBERTSON		CARSON/GILBERTSON
	CARSON/GILBERTSON		CARSON/GILBERTSON
1	CARSON/GILBERTSON JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please.	1	CARSON/GILBERTSON question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all
1 2		1 2	
	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please.		question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all
2	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson.	2	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard.
2 3	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been	2	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always
2 3 4	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,	2 3 4	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can
2 3 4 5	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	2 3 4 5	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness.
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	2 3 4 5 6	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated
2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -00o-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n. Q. Ms. Gilbertson, do you have before you what has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch. JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Koch, if you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n. Q. Ms. Gilbertson, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers BKG-1T	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch. JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Koch, if you could please stand and raise your right hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n. Q. Ms. Gilbertson, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers BKG-1T through BKG-3 in these dockets?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch. JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Koch, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. CATHERINE KOCH, witness herein, having been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n. Q. Ms. Gilbertson, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers BKG-1T through BKG-3 in these dockets? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch. JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Koch, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. CATHERINE KOCH, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n. Q. Ms. Gilbertson, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers BKG-1T through BKG-3 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Is this your prefiled direct testimony and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch. JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Koch, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. CATHERINE KOCH, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE MOSS: Let's come to order, please. We'll be on the record, Ms. Gilbertson. BOOGA GILBERTSON, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: -o0o- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARSON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Gilbertson. A. Good morning. Q. Can you please state your name and spell your name for the court reporter. A. Yes. Booga K. Gilbertson, Senior Vice President of Operations at Puget Sound Energy. First name is spelled B-o-o-g-a, middle initial K., Gilbertson, G-i-l-b-e-r-t-s-o-n. Q. Ms. Gilbertson, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers BKG-1T through BKG-3 in these dockets? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. But I think Ms. Koch can probably answer all the questions that I have, as well as Ms. Barnard. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, we're always looking for opportunities to gain efficiency. We can release the witness from the stand subject to recall if needed. And there's no other party who has designated cross for this witness. Does the bench have questions for Ms. Gilbertson, however? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: I think my questions may be similar to ICNU in that if Ms. Koch and Ms. Barnard can't answer your question. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, Ms. Gilbertson, I'm sorry to steal your glory or your opportunity for it, but apparently Ms. Koch may have the information people feel they need. But please stick around; you are subject to recall. Thank you. Let's have Ms. Koch. JUDGE PEARSON: Ms. Koch, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. CATHERINE KOCH, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,

Page: 13 (194 - 197)

	Desc 104	Ι	
	Page 194 carson/koch		Раде 196 озніє/косн
1	-000-	1	has moved forward without that approval.
2	JUDGE PEARSON: Please be seated.	2	Q. So if the Commission approves the plan, does
3	Ms. Carson, go ahead.	3	that mean that the Commission's pre-approving, then, all
	EXAMINATION		the projects that are listed in the electric reliability
4	BY MS. CARSON:	4	plan for the two-year period?
5	Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch.	5	
6	•	6	A. No. It means that the Commission agrees that
7	A. Good morning.	7	that is the right approach to addressing reliability and
8	Q. Could you please state your name and title for	8	that the projects in place will deliver the benefits of
9	the record and spell your name for the court reporter.	9	the objectives that are set forward. The prudency
10	A. Catherine A. Koch, Director of Planning for	10	always comes once you've completed that work and prior
11	Puget Sound Energy. Catherine, C-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, A.,	11	to putting it into rates.
12	Koch, K-o-c-h.	12	Q. So are you the proper witness to talk about
13	Q. (BY MS. CARSON) Ms. Koch, do you have before	13	prudency, or would that be Ms. Barnard?
14	you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit	14	A. I would tend to refer to Ms. Barnard. I don't
15	Numbers that CAK-1CT through CAK-8 in these dockets?	15	know the nature of your questions.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Well, I will perhaps ask a couple when the time
17	Q. Do these constitute your prefiled direct and	17	comes and then you can respond. And we can move to
18	rebuttal testimony in this proceeding?	18	Ms. Barnard if that's what you'd like to do.
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Okay.
20	Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the	20	Q. So let's walk through the pre-approval process.
21	record. Do you have any corrections to them at this	21	It begins with the filing. What happens next?
22	time?	22	MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to the
23	A. I do not.	23	question in terms of "pre-approval." I think there's
24	MS. CARSON: Thank you.	24	not a pre-approval is what I heard the witness say.
25	Your Honor, Ms. Koch is available for	25	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I think you mean the
	Page 195		Page 197
	Page 195 oshie/косн		Page 197 OSHIE/KOCH
1	_	1	_
1 2	OSHIE/KOCH	1 2	OSHIE/KOCH
	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination.		OSHIE/KOCH approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process,
2	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's	2	OSHIE/KOCH approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I
2 3 4	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first.	2 3 4	OSHIE/KOCH approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process,
2 3 4 5	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated.	2	OSHIE/KOCH approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant.
2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the	2 3 4 5 6	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here
2 3 4 5 6 7	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie?	2 3 4 5 6 7	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but	2 3 4 5 6	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/KOCH cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period? A. It would be filed every two years representing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period? A. It would be filed every two years representing the two forward-looking years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work plan? A. We would submit that with adequate time. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period? A. It would be filed every two years representing the two forward-looking years. Q. So does PSE expect the Commission to approve the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work plan? A. We would submit that with adequate time. I think in the gas side we submit it six months in advance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period? A. It would be filed every two years representing the two forward-looking years. Q. So does PSE expect the Commission to approve the work plans before PSE implements them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work plan? A. We would submit that with adequate time. I think in the gas side we submit it six months in advance of starting that plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period? A. It would be filed every two years representing the two forward-looking years. Q. So does PSE expect the Commission to approve the work plans before PSE implements them? A. PSE has put forth a proposal that follows the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work plan? A. We would submit that with adequate time. I think in the gas side we submit it six months in advance of starting that plan. Q. And you expect, then, that the Electric Work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. It's Public Counsel first. MR. BRYANT: I will defer to ICNU given the efficiencies that Mr. Oshie has articulated. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, sounds good. Mr. Oshie? MR. OSHIE: Well, I can't guarantee that but I'm happy to proceed. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. OSHIE: Q. Good morning, Ms. Koch. A. Good morning. Q. So let's first talk about the work plan that's envisioned by the ECRM. And you expect that there would be a work plan filed every two years or annually covering the two-year period? A. It would be filed every two years representing the two forward-looking years. Q. So does PSE expect the Commission to approve the work plans before PSE implements them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approval process for the work plan? Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Yes, the approval process, sorry. That might have been one of those slips, I suppose. But yes, the approval process; that's exactly what I meant. A. So if we follow the process that's in place here in Washington relative to the Gas Cost Recovery Mechanism or the Accelerated Pipeline Replacement Policy I think I have the right ones here PSE submits their plan. The Staff reviews that plan relative to the projects, that it meets the objectives of, in that case, the policy, that they agree that those projects will deliver the benefits that are outlined there. They then take that recommendation of what they believe relative to that plan, and they take it forward in a hearing or an open public meeting relative to the Commissioners. Q. How much time will Staff have to review the work plan? A. We would submit that with adequate time. I think in the gas side we submit it six months in advance of starting that plan.

	5KC1103. OE-170000 and OO-170004 (Oonsolida	itcu	
	Раде 198 оѕніє/косн		Раде 200 оѕніє/косн
1	projects?	1	really the role of the management of the Company or the
1 2	A. If we follow the gas process, that would be what	2	board of directors to decide what capital projects are
3	we would do.	3	needed by the Company, and isn't it really I mean,
	Q. Well, I guess that's my question. Are you		that's how I personally envision the role of the board
4	following the gas process or are you not? Or has that	4	of directors, as an example. Wouldn't that be true?
5	not been discussed by the Company as to when you're	5	mean, aren't the capital projects approved by the board?
6	actually going to submit the plan for review by Staff?	6	A. PSE would still follow its internal processes,
7		7	and PSE determines what we think the rights of the
8	A. PSE's proposed this, to follow that process. I	8	· ·
9	think part of this discussion is whether there's agreement to that from the Commission, that PSE proposed	9	projects are. We still own that responsibility, absolutely.
10	that we would follow that same model. It seems to work	10	
11	very well here.	11	Q. So isn't the Commission, then, acting as sort of
12	•	12	a super board of directors in that kind of a
13	Q. So the proposal is six months prior to the	13	circumstance where you come to the Commission with your
14	proposed construction date of the projects that are	14	proposed projects and you ask the Commission to approve
15	included in the work plan? A. I don't have the exact dates that we do that.	15	them prior to going forward under and I think later
16		16	on in your testimony in part you say and if the
17	That's what my memory serves from the gas side of what	17	Commission doesn't approve it you'll you're not going
18	we do.	18	to go forward with it?
19	Q. So would the Company seek any input of other	19	A. So I think the way it works on the gas side is
20	parties other than Staff in the review of the work plan?	20	that the Commission isn't approving a specific project,
21	A. I think in developing the work plan, as far as	21	they're approving that the work plan meets the
22	the project specifics, the Company does seek input from	22	objectives set forth by, in that case, the policy
23	jurisdictions, from stakeholders, from customers to	23	relative to addressing elevated pipeline risks in that
24	develop the rights of the projects. And that's in	24	case. So it's that the work plan meets the objectives
25	developing that set of projects.	25	that are trying to be accomplished.
23		1	
	Раде 199 озніє/косн		Раде 201 оsніє/косн
1	Page 199	1	Page 201
	Раде 199 оsніє/косн		Раде 201 оsніє/косн
1	Page 199 OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has	1	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with
1 2	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling	1 2	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects?
1 2 3	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have	1 2 3	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with
1 2 3 4	Page 199 OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will?	1 2 3 4	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM.
1 2 3 4 5	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the	1 2 3 4 5	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects;
1 2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory process on that, but again, it would follow the gas	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No. Q. Okay, thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory process on that, but again, it would follow the gas process. And if that's part of that process it would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No. Q. Okay, thank you. So how would work plan disagreements between PSE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory process on that, but again, it would follow the gas process. And if that's part of that process it would follow the same process.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No. Q. Okay, thank you. So how would work plan disagreements between PSE and Staff or other parties be handled by the company?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filing how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory process on that, but again, it would follow the gas process. And if that's part of that process it would follow the same process. Q. And I imagine that PSE expects the Commission to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 201 OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No. Q. Okay, thank you. So how would work plan disagreements between PSE and Staff or other parties be handled by the company? A. I think in the process of the gas CRM today,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory process on that, but again, it would follow the gas process. And if that's part of that process it would follow the same process. Q. And I imagine that PSE expects the Commission to actually sign off on the projects that are included in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No. Q. Okay, thank you. So how would work plan disagreements between PSE and Staff or other parties be handled by the company? A. I think in the process of the gas CRM today, Staff receives the work plan and then asks questions,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OSHIE/KOCH Q. And before and then after the work plan has been prepared, will other parties after the filling how much review or how much input do other parties have in the process of approval, if you will? A. Well, given that our proposal is follow the gas process. I'm not specifically familiar with what other stakeholders' engagement is in that process outside of Staff. Q. So you're saying that well, let me make this more clear. It's your understanding, then, that any other party that will have access to the work plan will be able to comment and prepare their comments, if you will, to the Commission with regard to the work plan prior to approval? A. I'm not super familiar with the regulatory process on that, but again, it would follow the gas process. And if that's part of that process it would follow the same process. Q. And I imagine that PSE expects the Commission to actually sign off on the projects that are included in the work plan?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OSHIE/KOCH Q. So the Commission would not be signing off on specific projects? A. I don't believe that's the process in place with the gas CRM. Q. But the work plan would contain projects; correct? A. The work plan has transparency to all of the work so that all of those interested understand the benefits that are being achieved. And that's really what is being evaluated: Does it deliver the benefits to the objectives that we're trying to accomplish. Q. And it will have a budget; correct? A. It does have a budget. Q. And you can't get to a budget without a project or a group of projects, can you? A. No. Q. Okay, thank you. So how would work plan disagreements between PSE and Staff or other parties be handled by the company? A. I think in the process of the gas CRM today, Staff receives the work plan and then asks questions, and through conversation greater understanding or

25 engineers that are familiar with the work and the

Page: 14 (198 - 201)

Q. Now, in that circumstance, I mean, isn't it

Page: 15 (202 - 205)

	sket Nos. DE-170033 and DG-170034 (Consolida		
	Page 202 oshle/koch		Page 204 oshle/koch
1	objectives. And I would suspect that we would have that	1	PSE to address.
2	same engagement with Staff in this process as well.	2	Q. And so what if the Commission did nothing in
3	Q. How many electrical engineers are on Commission	3	response to PSE's work plan filing? What does that
4	Staff?	4	mean?
5	A. I can't answer that.	5	A. In part of the from a process outside of
6	Q. Have you worked on the gas side?	6	this
7	A. I have worked on the gas side.	7	Q. From a process perspective, yes.
8	Q. Do you know how many electrical engineers work	8	MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for
9	on the Commission's gas side?	9	speculation. And to the extent this is seeking
10	A. I can't answer that.	10	regulatory expertise, Ms. Koch probably isn't the best
11	Q. More than one?	11	witness for this.
12	A. I can't answer that. I don't know that.	12	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Oshie?
13	Q. That's fine. Sorry.	13	MR. OSHIE: I'd be happy to rephrase the
14	So if there is you know, and I'm going to	14	question, Your Honor.
15	just call it a significant disagreement between PSE and	15	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
16	Staff or another party on the work plan, would it ever	16	Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Have you been involved in
17	come back to the do you envision that coming back to	17	discussions over the process that is followed on either
18	the Commission for some resolution?	18	the gas side or this new process under the ECRM?
19	A. I think we're speculating on the process that we	19	A. Can you discussions with, about?
20	haven't actually talked through the details yet. But I	20	Q. Internally, excuse me, at the Company.
21	don't think so, because at the end of the day we want to	21	A. Yes. We're familiar with the gas process and
22	make sure that we are meeting the objectives, and if	22	that's what we've discussed.
23	there's disagreement then we have a discussion and we	23	Q. So the question of whether the how ultimately
24	resolve that. If there's not support for the work plan,	24	these disputes that may occur over the work plan may get
25	then PSE would not move forward with that work plan.	25	resolved has never come up?
	Page 203		Page 205
	OSHIE/KOCH		OSHIE/KOCH
1	Q. So if Staff disagreed with some component of the	1	A. We haven't experienced that.
2	work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it?		
_	. ,	2	Q. Well, I'm asking if there were discussions at
3	A. Correct.	2	Q. Well, I'm asking if there were discussions at the Company where you were present and perhaps where
3 4	Correct. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the		-
	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it?	3	the Company where you were present and perhaps where
4	Correct. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the	3	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very
4 5	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and	3 4 5 6 7	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful.
4 5 6 7 8	 A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved 	3 4 5 6 7 8	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to there's a significant disagreement? How is the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval of the work plan?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to there's a significant disagreement? How is the Commission going to resolve that? Do you see it going	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval of the work plan? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to there's a significant disagreement? How is the Commission going to resolve that? Do you see it going to hearing, as an example?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval of the work plan?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to there's a significant disagreement? How is the Commission going to resolve that? Do you see it going	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval of the work plan? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to there's a significant disagreement? How is the Commission going to resolve that? Do you see it going to hearing, as an example? A. I would not hope that it goes to the Commission.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval of the work plan? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. OSHIE: I'll withdraw the question, Your
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. If ICNU disagrees with some component in the work plan, then PSE would not go forward with it? A. I think we've yet to talk about how stakeholders other than the Commission Staff engage in that, and again, what the disagreements are and how we resolved that. But at the end of the day it's about support and agreement that the work plan meets the objectives, and we would work through those issues. There's beauty in the transparency that we've provided here. Q. Well, and sometimes without and I understand your comment, and it's but there's always a part of being sort of from a legal perspective, there's always the opportunity for risks and arguments, otherwise lawyers wouldn't have a job. And so it is really my question is, what if it comes down to there's a significant disagreement? How is the Commission going to resolve that? Do you see it going to hearing, as an example? A. I would not hope that it goes to the Commission. I don't think that's the point of this. The point is to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Company where you were present and perhaps where that subject was addressed in preparation for hearing. A. I haven't been involved in discussions of that. And again, we haven't experienced that. It's been very successful. Q. So let me ask one more question and I'll get off this line if it's not if you're not comfortable with it. And I'm sure a lawyer will object. If the Commission did nothing in response to PSE's work plan, would PSE then assume that the Commission tacitly approved it? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think the Company would ever represent in a rate case or other proceeding, for example a prudence proceeding dealing with any project in the work plan, that silence by a party meant approval of the work plan? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. OSHIE: I'll withdraw the question, Your Honor.

Page: 16 (206 - 209)

_	5KC 1103. OE-170003 and OG-170004 (Odisolida	104,	
	Раде 206 оѕніє/косн		Раде 208 оѕніє/косн
1	true-up, Your Honor, and I don't know if that's really	1	outages relative to equipment failure and trees, and so
2	for Ms. Barnard.	2	we're moving potentially in the wrong direction. And
3	THE WITNESS: The true-up is better with	3	that would support that we need to put some focus on
4	Ms. Barnard.	4	that if we're going to maintain or drive reliability to
5	Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Okay. So let me go I'll	5	a better place.
6	switch subjects from that and let's move on to system	6	Q. Now, when you say trees as an example, are you
7	reliability to which you've testified.	7	talking about your overhead system or your underground
8	You testified, I believe, that the underground	8	system or both?
9	facilities to be replaced bear risk of failure of	9	A. Trees generally affect your overhead system.
10	reading the outages; is that correct?	10	Q. Doesn't PSE have an allocation, I believe it's a
11	A. Yes.	11	significant one, for tree trimming on an annual basis
12	Q. And that the mechanism you're proposing would	12	already in rates?
13	make the system more reliable; is that correct?	13	A. It does. I think the focus of the plan is
14	A. The work associated with this mechanism will	14	addressing cable failures and addressing the
15	increase reliability.	15	worst-performing circuits. The worst-performing
16	Q. And PSE is already under an obligation to	16	circuits are impacted by trees. Our tree program is
17	provide safe and reliable service to its customers, is	17	performing well; we're on cycle. It's addressing what
18	it not?	18	we can from a tree aspect. We need to think about the
19	A. PSE is.	19	worst-performing circuits outside of trimming more trees
20	Q. And you would agree that PSE has provided safe	20	because that's at its maximum effectiveness already.
21	and reliable service in the past?	21	Q. And you're telling the Commission in your
22	A. I would agree we are providing safe and reliable	22	testimony, and I know Mr. Doyle didn't seem to agree
23	service. The plan and the mechanism is about improving	23	with you, that without this mechanism that you're asking
24	that.	24	for, you'll either the Company will either delay a
25	Q. So you provide PSE has provided safe and	25	replacement of these needed facilities, or I guess
	Раде 207 оsніє/косн		Раде 209 оѕніє/косн
1	OSHIE/KOCH	1	OSHIE/KOCH
1 2	OSHIE/KOCH reliable service in the past without the support of this	1 2	OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its
2	OSHIE/KOCH	2	OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true?
	OSHIE/KOCH reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very		OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have
2 3 4	OSHIE/KOCH reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct?	2 3 4	OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true?
2	OSHIE/KOCH reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we	2	OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is
2 3 4 5	OSHIE/KOCH reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it	2 3 4 5	OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these
2 3 4 5 6	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant	2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/KOCH that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so
2 3 4 5 6 7	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of	2 3 4 5 6 7	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant headway, but we are seeing an escalating trend of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that we're facing a problem we need to address based on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant headway, but we are seeing an escalating trend of increasing outages and our reliability would be moving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that we're facing a problem we need to address based on the escalating failures. These are prudent projects. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant headway, but we are seeing an escalating trend of increasing outages and our reliability would be moving in the wrong direction. And these two programs really help us address those specifically. Q. When you say you need to do more, you need to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that we're facing a problem we need to address based on the escalating failures. These are prudent projects. The question that is part of the ECRM is, do we do it faster to address reliability and make some improvements. These are prudent projects; we would just take longer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant headway, but we are seeing an escalating trend of increasing outages and our reliability would be moving in the wrong direction. And these two programs really help us address those specifically. Q. When you say you need to do more, you need to do more, you mean the Company needs to do more to ensure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that we're facing a problem we need to address based on the escalating failures. These are prudent projects. The question that is part of the ECRM is, do we do it faster to address reliability and make some improvements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant headway, but we are seeing an escalating trend of increasing outages and our reliability would be moving in the wrong direction. And these two programs really help us address those specifically. Q. When you say you need to do more, you need to do more, you mean the Company needs to do more to ensure reliability?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that we're facing a problem we need to address based on the escalating failures. These are prudent projects. The question that is part of the ECRM is, do we do it faster to address reliability and make some improvements. These are prudent projects; we would just take longer to do them. Q. I guess the question I'll let it go at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reliable service in the past without the support of this mechanism; is that correct? A. PSE takes its reliability obligation very seriously. We focus on reliability. I think we demonstrated that our reliability is suffering and it needs to be addressed, and addressed in a significant way through these two mechanisms or these two areas of focus. Q. And so if PSE has reliability risks now existing on its system, why is the Company's management not choosing to address these risks without the mechanism? A. So we've demonstrated what our reliability is. I think in part the question here is, is that okay, is our reliability performance at a level that's acceptable. We proposed that we need to do more. We focus on reliability already and we've made significant headway, but we are seeing an escalating trend of increasing outages and our reliability would be moving in the wrong direction. And these two programs really help us address those specifically. Q. When you say you need to do more, you need to do more, you mean the Company needs to do more to ensure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's probably what you're saying, it'll come at its own time, if you will? Is that true? A. Well, PSE is already addressing cable; we have for 27 years. We are still on a 25-year plan. PSE is already addressing worst-performing circuits, but these circuits tend to stay at the bottom of the list and so this program addresses that. Without the recovery, the timely recovery, PSE will probably follow the same plan but do it at historic levels as it's been doing in the past, so it will take longer to accomplish. Q. Are you saying, then, that the projects in a proposed work plan are not really needed, they're more aspirational? That's probably not the right word, but you'd do it if you had the money but you don't really need to do it to ensure reliability? A. No, that's not what that says. It says that we're facing a problem we need to address based on the escalating failures. These are prudent projects. The question that is part of the ECRM is, do we do it faster to address reliability and make some improvements. These are prudent projects; we would just take longer to do them.

Page: 17 (210 - 213)

	Page 210	T	Dogo 212
	OSHIE/KOCH		Page 212 oshie/koch
1	process for PSE and its capital projects that are the	1	available to fix Griffin 13, then, or to replace it, it
2	subject of the ECRM or the proposed ECRM. So I imagine	2	seems what you mean?
3	that you participate in planning meetings that lead to	3	A. To find a solution for it. But again, it's
4	the development of your electric system replacement	4	within the we're optimizing the dollars for the
5	projects; is that true?	5	greatest value of all the customers, which I think would
6	A. It is true.	6	be the right thing that we should be doing when they're
7	Q. And I would imagine, too, that those meetings	7	thinking about the money.
8	include the development of budgets of those projects?	8	But the plan starts to look at those
9	A. From a project-specific standpoint, yes.	9	worst-performing circuits that we do think that the
10	Q. Are you responsible for developing the budget	10	Commission feel is valuable, and start to look at
11	for, for example, the ECRM-related projects?	11	addressing those in a more sustainable way.
12	A. So my team is responsible for developing a set	12	Q. So let's go back just briefly. Now what it
13	of projects that can be evaluated within the financial	13	sounds like you're telling me is that you're asking the
14	constraints that Mr. Doyle talked about to deliver the	14	Commission to approve the work plan, so the Commission
15	greatest value for the dollars.	15	is going to sit in the chair of management at that point
16	Q. Are you aware of any circumstance in which your	16	looking at those plans, deciding what to do with it.
17	team proposed the replacement of a problem, I'll just	17	And then you're also saying that without some kind of
18	refer to it as an HMW line, and sought to replace it,	18	support in the form of this ECRM, you're not going to go
19	but your proposal was rejected by management?	19	forward with this. So then the Commission is sitting
20	A. So let me explain the planning process a little	20	not just in sort of a review of the engineering planning
21	bit so you understand. The planners collect data	21	and the program planning, but the Commission is now
22	associated with the system performance and the drivers	22	sitting looking at budget planning, deciding whether or
23	on that system. They bring those forward with tools.	23	not PSE's budget that they have allocated to electrical
24	We evaluate the benefits and the risks of all of that	24	projects is sufficient to cover their reliability; is
25	work. And then the process, given a financial	25	that correct?
	Page 211		Page 213
	Page 211 oshie/koch		Page 213 OSHIE/KOCH
	OSHIE/KOCH		OSHIE/KOCH
1	OSHIE/KOCH constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on	1	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object
2	OSHIE/KOCH constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits.	2	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the
2	OSHIE/KOCH constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a	2 3	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral
2 3 4	OSHIE/KOCH constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an	2 3 4	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument.
2 3 4 5	OSHIE/KOCH constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint.	2 3 4 5	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be,
2 3 4 5 6	oshie/koch constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then,	2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7	OSHIE/KOCH constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital	2 3 4 5 6 7	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again looking to provide the greatest value to the most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what I meant, which is, is it true that PSE's asking the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again looking to provide the greatest value to the most customers and thinking about the worst-performing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what I meant, which is, is it true that PSE's asking the Commission to sit as basically a super manager of PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again looking to provide the greatest value to the most customers and thinking about the worst-performing circuits, Griffin 13 happens to be a lower number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what I meant, which is, is it true that PSE's asking the Commission to sit as basically a super manager of PSE and deciding whether or not these projects will go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again looking to provide the greatest value to the most customers and thinking about the worst-performing circuits, Griffin 13 happens to be a lower number of customers, a longer circuit, higher costs, and typically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what I meant, which is, is it true that PSE's asking the Commission to sit as basically a super manager of PSE and deciding whether or not these projects will go forward and determining the budget for it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again looking to provide the greatest value to the most customers and thinking about the worst-performing circuits, Griffin 13 happens to be a lower number of customers, a longer circuit, higher costs, and typically has fallen short of receiving dollars to fully address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what I meant, which is, is it true that PSE's asking the Commission to sit as basically a super manager of PSE and deciding whether or not these projects will go forward and determining the budget for it? MS. CARSON: Object; asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	constraint, optimizes the best set of work to deliver on the benefits. There are projects that do not get funded as a result of that because they do not fit within an optimized set, again, based on the financial constraint. Q. So I guess taking Mr. Doyle's testimony, then, and your testimony here, is that you have a cap, capital cap that you can devote to projects like those involved in the ECRM, and then you use your risk optimizer to decide what projects get built; correct? A. I think Mr. Doyle described that there is finite budget in all that we do. We have to make choices. Q. And right now, as you said, the Griffin 13 line has fallen outside of that financial parameter then; correct? A. So Griffin 13 is one of the worst-performing circuits. Through that optimizations process, again looking to provide the greatest value to the most customers and thinking about the worst-performing circuits, Griffin 13 happens to be a lower number of customers, a longer circuit, higher costs, and typically has fallen short of receiving dollars to fully address the issue. In the last five years we've spent about 25-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	OSHIE/KOCH MS. CARSON: Object to the form. I object to the form of the question. I'm not sure what the question was, but it sounded more like a speech or oral argument. MR. OSHIE: It wasn't intended to be, because I will repeat part of the question. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So PSE is asking the Commission to sit now as PSE's management for the purpose of dedicating funds to the reconstruction of certain circuits under the ECRM program? MS. CARSON: I object to the form of the question. JUDGE PEARSON: It was a statement, not a question. Are you asking whether PSE is asking the Commission to do that? MR. OSHIE: I thought the way I said it was but yes, Your Honor, I agree that's exactly what I meant, which is, is it true that PSE's asking the Commission to sit as basically a super manager of PSE and deciding whether or not these projects will go forward and determining the budget for it? MS. CARSON: Object; asked and answered. MR. OSHIE: I'll accept that, because it's

Page: 18 (214 - 217)

	ket Nos. DE-170055 and DG-170054 (Consolida	,	
	Page 214 BRYANT/KOCH		Page 216 BRYANT/KOCH
-	root of the questions III save for Ma Perperd. Thenk	1	this is the level that we've been able to replace the
1	rest of the questions I'll save for Ms. Barnard. Thank you.	1 2	this is the level that we've been able to replace the or address the worst-performing circuits and address the
2	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Bryant?	3	high molecular weight issue. It is likely that
4	MR. BRYANT: Yes, Your Honor?	4	reliability will decrease, performance will decrease
5	JUDGE PEARSON: Did you have any questions?	5	unless we can proactively get ahead of the situation.
6	MR. BRYANT: Yes, I do, Your Honor.	6	Q. Okay. So can you turn back to your rebuttal
7	2	7	testimony on Page 3.
8	CROSS-EXAMINATION	8	A. I'm there.
9	BY MR. BRYANT:	9	Q. Okay. On Line 12 you indicate that, PSE is
10	Q. Good morning, Ms. Barnard or Ms. Koch.	10	proposing a separate ECRM, because if PSE relies on
11	A. Good morning. Maybe I'd rather be Ms. Barnard?	11	traditional rate making to implement ERP, the Company
12	No, I wouldn't? Okay.	12	will face ongoing earnings erosions due to the
13	Q. Do you have your rebuttal testimony in front of	13	regulatory lag associated with traditional rate making.
14	you?	14	Is that correct?
15	A. I do.	15	A. That's what it says.
16	Q. Could you turn to Page 12, please.	16	Q. So are you saying that PSE would elect to incur
17	A. Page what?	17	the incremental amounts proposed in its ERP under
18	Q. 12.	18	traditional regulation, but the Company might suffer
19	A. I'm there.	19	lower earnings if it did this without the additional
20	Q. I'm at Line 16. And there you state, PSE takes	20	revenues requested through the ECRM?
21	the obligation of providing reliable service seriously.	21	A. Can you restate your question?
22	Is this obligation viewed as secondary to the	22	Q. Absolutely.
23	Company's obligation to provide earnings for its	23	Based on your statement on Page 3, Line 12, does
24	shareholders?	24	that statement mean that PSE would elect to incur
25	A. No. PSE spends dollars to deliver reliable	25	incremental amounts proposed in its ERP under
	Page 215		Page 217
			9
	BRYANT/KOCH		BRYANT/KOCH
1	BRYANT/KOCH services for the customers.	1	•
1 2		1 2	BRYANT/KOCH
	services for the customers.		BRYANT/KOCH traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer
2	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've	2	BRYANT/KOCH traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues
2	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier?	2 3	BRYANT/KOCH traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM?
2 3 4	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business,	2 3 4	BRYANT/KOCH traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest
2 3 4 5	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability.	2 3 4 5	BRYANT/KOCH traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under
2 3 4 5 6	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X.	2 3 4 5 6	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in
2 3 4 5 6 7	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase its reliability investment levels above historical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase its reliability investment levels above historical levels unless the Commission grants the requested ECRM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering that. Q. Thank you. So is it your opinion that PSE would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase its reliability investment levels above historical levels unless the Commission grants the requested ECRM rate increases?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering that. Q. Thank you. So is it your opinion that PSE would rather let its service quality deteriorate than incur
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase its reliability investment levels above historical levels unless the Commission grants the requested ECRM rate increases? A. The statement is that PSE will do as it has done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering that. Q. Thank you. So is it your opinion that PSE would rather let its service quality deteriorate than incur capital spending at rates that may reduce earnings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase its reliability investment levels above historical levels unless the Commission grants the requested ECRM rate increases? A. The statement is that PSE will do as it has done in the past, again through an optimizing process to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering that. Q. Thank you. So is it your opinion that PSE would rather let its service quality deteriorate than incur capital spending at rates that may reduce earnings? A. PSE doesn't want to let its reliability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	services for the customers. Q. And that was the finite budget that you've referenced earlier? A. Within the constraints of operating a business, PSE focuses on reliability. Q. Okay. Could you please turn to Exhibit CAK-26X. A. Okay. Q. In your response to B, you state that, PSE will continue to invest in reliability at its historic levels to address the worst-performing circuits and replace high molecular weight cable when it fails. Do you see that? A. Yes, on the sorry. Are you reading my response? Q. Yes. A. Sorry. Yes. Q. So are you saying there that even if future service quality metrics deteriorate, PSE won't increase its reliability investment levels above historical levels unless the Commission grants the requested ECRM rate increases? A. The statement is that PSE will do as it has done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	traditional regulation, but the Company may suffer earnings if it did this without the additional revenues requested from the ECRM? A. Yes. It says that if we were to spend or invest as the ERP or the ECRM has proposed and do that under traditional rate making, we would experience loss in revenue requirements. I think when we start to get into earnings, we might redirect to Kathie Barnard for more strength in accounting. Q. Okay. Well, I'll see if I need to address this next question for her. So would you agree that your concern about earnings erosion due to regulatory lag applies generically to all the Company's discretionary investments and expenses because any higher spending between test years' GRC cases tends to increase pressure on the Company's earnings? A. Ms. Barnard is going to be better at answering that. Q. Thank you. So is it your opinion that PSE would rather let its service quality deteriorate than incur capital spending at rates that may reduce earnings?

Page: 19 (218 - 221)

<u> </u>	Ret Nos. 0E-170033 and 0G-170034 (Consolida	,	
	Page 218		Page 220
	BRYANT/KOCH		RENDAHL/KOCH
	POF 31 C : 31 C I I I I I I I I		
1	recovery, PSE will optimize within the portfolio that it	1	not choosing to address these risks, meaning the high
2	can make the best choices about how it drives	2	molecular weight cable and the worst-performing
3	reliability to impact the greatest number of customers.	3	circuits. Has PSE been addressing these risks?
4	Q. But not at the expense of shareholders?	4	A. Yes. PSE has been addressing the cable issues
5	A. Again, you're outside my expertise from a	5	since 1990. And as Mr. Doyle pointed out, we've
6	shareholder discussion.	6	replaced 2,500 miles thus far, we have 1,800 left, so
7	Q. Do you know if PSE has traditionally limited its	7	significant level of effort already. And worst-
8	distribution of capital investments to be tied to its	8	performing circuits, we address those on an annual basis
9	customer growth rate?	9	as well. This mechanism just takes it beyond historic
10	A. I think from my understanding, that's	10	levels.
11	generally and from what we've discussed, we generally	11	MS. CARSON: Thank you. I have no further
12	align our investments in non-revenue-generating plant to	12	questions.
13	customer revenue. I think that in reviewing the Avista	13	JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.
14	rate order, it appeared to be a discussion that the	14	Any questions from the bench?
15	Commissioners shared as well that that is generally the	15	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Good morning,
16	expectation, and that is generally how we decide how	16	Ms. Koch.
17	much investment to make in that non-revenue-generating	17	THE WITNESS: Good morning.
18	plant.	18	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So the first question
19	Q. I'm glad you brought up the Avista rate because	19	that I asked Mr. Doyle about, who is involved in the
20	that's my next question. On Page 4 on Line 3, that's	20	prioritization process? Are you responsible for is
21	where you mentioned Avista GRC. And you claim the	21	it part of your responsibility to work on establishing
22	Commission expressed a general expectation that	22	what those capital budgeting priorities are?
23	utilities would not increase capital investment in	23	THE WITNESS: Within the constraints, the
24	non-revenue generation distribution plans beyond	24	financial constraints that Mr. Doyle talked about, yes,
25	customer growth rates.	25	that's my job.
	Page 219		Page 221
	Page 219 carson/koch		Page 221 RENDAHL/KOCH
	CARSON/KOCH		RENDAHL/KOCH
1	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony?	1	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are
2	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did.	2	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities?
	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the		RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the
2 3 4	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate	2 3 4	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities?
2	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending	2 3 4 5	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the
2 3 4 5 6	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate?	2 3 4 5 6	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within
2 3 4 5 6 7	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would	2 3 4 5 6 7	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help. So it is an optimization model, it's not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. Ms. Carson, did you have any redirect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help. So it is an optimization model, it's not a prioritization model. And so planners, again, look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help. So it is an optimization model, it's not a prioritization model. And so planners, again, look at the system performance, customer growth, other projects
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. Ms. Carson, did you have any redirect? MS. CARSON: Just one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help. So it is an optimization model, it's not a prioritization model. And so planners, again, look at the system performance, customer growth, other projects that are going on, and issues that are going on with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. Ms. Carson, did you have any redirect? MS. CARSON: Just one. REDIRECT EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help. So it is an optimization model, it's not a prioritization model. And so planners, again, look at the system performance, customer growth, other projects that are going on, and issues that are going on with the system. They propose solutions. And what goes into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CARSON/KOCH Did you state that in your testimony? A. I did. Q. So is it your testimony, then, that the Commission would rather see service quality deteriorate rather than face future rate cases by capital spending due to customer growth rate? A. I can't speak for what the Commissioners would rather see or not. Q. Okay, thank you. I had a little success with this question earlier so I will pose it to you. Do you know if PSE continuously recovers depreciation through its base rate that provides internally generated funds to help pay for new plant investment? A. That's beyond my expertise. MR. BRYANT: So Mr. Oshie actually stole a lot of my glory this morning so I'll conclude my cross questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. Ms. Carson, did you have any redirect? MS. CARSON: Just one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	RENDAHL/KOCH COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So right, but are you responsible for helping to develop those priorities? Who develops those priorities in the Company, the optimization priorities? THE WITNESS: My team develops the optimization, but the optimization process is within the bound by the financial constraint of the dollars that we can we should be optimizing to. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Let me ask it a different way. If somebody wanted to make a change to the optimization model, the priorities of what the capital budget spending is what is spent, what's the process for reviewing the optimization model? THE WITNESS: So can I talk a little bit about that model? COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Yes, please. THE WITNESS: Because I think that might help. So it is an optimization model, it's not a prioritization model. And so planners, again, look at the system performance, customer growth, other projects that are going on, and issues that are going on with the

Page: 20 (222 - 225)

	cket Nos. DE-170033 and DG-170034 (Consolida	,	
	Page 222 RENDAHL/KOCH		Page 224 RENDAHL/KOCH
1	a specific project. Every project, data is entered and	1	So again, it's all kind of under the
2	those are weighted. Those benefits are weighted with	2	boundaries of a constraint, and so you would just be
3	the help of senior management as to what's important;	3	making choices at that point.
4	things like outages, public safety, worker risk, cost,	4	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Right. So you're
5	stakeholder engagement. So there's numerous ones. And	5	making choices based on what is weighted and how things
6	that weighting process goes on at the senior level to	6	are weighted. So, for example, if you have escalating
7	determine that.	7	trends, which you referred to earlier in your testimony
8	But the optimization process, at the end of	8	this morning, that could be weighted differently to
9	the day you indicate what dollar you are optimizing to.	9	prioritize projects differently; correct?
10	We may run several scenarios that say if we were to	10	THE WITNESS: You could, but the core
11	allowed to spend X, here's what that set of optimized	11	weighting already delivers high value for the greatest
12	portfolio might be. And we may create some scenarios to	12	amount of customers. And again, if you think about
13	give a sense of what the risk is and what the benefits	13	these circuits have low customers, high cost. And so
14	are around that.	14	you could; you would just impact less customers in what
15	But generally you constrain it to a	15	you were driving for from a reliability standpoint.
16	financial target around what T&D can support within,	16	So your reliability may not improve as much
17	again, the constraint that Mr. Doyle talked about as far	17	as if you continued to do that set of work that drove
18	as an overall financial plan.	18	the greatest value and you tackled the worst-performing
19	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So are you aware of	19	circuits and cable.
20	the management weighting when you're making your	20	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So is the concern
21	optimized recommendations?	21	that if it's not optimized to meet the greatest number
22	THE WITNESS: Those are embedded in the tool	22	of customers, there may be an issue with prudency and
23	already. So the tool does it for you based on what	23	recovery?
24	you've put in there as the weightings.	24	THE WITNESS: Potentially.
25	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: But you're not	25	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. And I did want
	Page 223		Page 225
	Page 223 RENDAHL/KOCH		Page 225 BALASBAS/KOCH
1		1	<u> </u>
1 2	RENDAHL/KOCH	1 2	BALASBAS/KOCH
	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is?		BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were
2	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the	2	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on
2	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting?	2	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct?
2 3 4	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort	2 3 4	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct.
2 3 4 5	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year,	2 3 4 5	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was
2 3 4 5 6	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I	2 3 4 5 6	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your
2 3 4 5 6 7	RENDAHL/KOCH responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've	2 3 4 5 6 7	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BALASBAS/KOCH to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether there's a different way to bring these type of projects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that really the main driver of the capital budget optimizing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether there's a different way to bring these type of projects to a higher prioritization?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that really the main driver of the capital budget optimizing process is the financial constraints that you were given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether there's a different way to bring these type of projects to a higher prioritization? THE WITNESS: So you could, but again, under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that really the main driver of the capital budget optimizing process is the financial constraints that you were given by senior management in starting that process?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether there's a different way to bring these type of projects to a higher prioritization? THE WITNESS: So you could, but again, under a financial constraint you're picking and choosing. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that really the main driver of the capital budget optimizing process is the financial constraints that you were given by senior management in starting that process? THE WITNESS: The optimization is based on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether there's a different way to bring these type of projects to a higher prioritization? THE WITNESS: So you could, but again, under a financial constraint you're picking and choosing. And so you could weight this work higher at the detriment of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that really the main driver of the capital budget optimizing process is the financial constraints that you were given by senior management in starting that process? THE WITNESS: The optimization is based on a financial constraint. I think Mr. Doyle described that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsible for coming up with what that weighting is? Are you involved in that process of determining the weighting? THE WITNESS: My team would lead an effort to review that weighting. It's not done every year, it's probably done once every three or four years. I haven't actually experienced it in this role, but I've seen where they gather around and they it's a would-you-rather-do-this-versus-this to decide those weightings, because there are quite a few of those. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: My question is, since this appears to be an issue with these certain projects, the worst-performing circuits and the underground cable not rising to the level of prioritization in the optimized model, has there been discussion about looking at the weighting and reviewing the weighting and whether there's a different way to bring these type of projects to a higher prioritization? THE WITNESS: So you could, but again, under a financial constraint you're picking and choosing. And so you could weight this work higher at the detriment of other reliability work that is impacting customers. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to ask one other question about the order that you were discussing. So that's your rebuttal testimony of 4T on Page 4; correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That discussion was in the context of attrition adjustments. Is that your understanding? Or was it a general blanket statement? THE WITNESS: I think you're correct. If I pulled that up, it talked about attrition. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. Thank you, that's all I have. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Good morning, Ms. Koch. THE WITNESS: Good morning. COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Following up on Commissioner Rendahl's questions, would you say that really the main driver of the capital budget optimizing process is the financial constraints that you were given by senior management in starting that process? THE WITNESS: The optimization is based on a financial constraint. I think Mr. Doyle described that capital plan and how that's developed, and there are

Page: 21 (226 - 229)

טסט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	ieu)) - Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 226		Page 228
	CARSON/BARNARD		GAFKEN/BARNARD
1	one of the responses to Commissioner Rendahl about maybe	1	JUDGE MOSS: Three parties have designated
2	periodically reviewing the optimization process. When	2	time; Public Counsel, ICNU, and FEA. The last time we
	do you anticipate your next review for the processes	3	had more than one, there was some preference among the
3			•
4	that you have oversight over would take place?	4	parties as to who would proceed first in an effort to
5	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure we had one	5	gain efficiency.
6	scheduled as of now.	6	Is there such preference this time?
7	COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: That's all.	7	MS. LIOTTA: Your Honor, FEA has waived
8	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay, thank you. So at this	8	cross for Ms. Barnard as of yesterday late.
9	point you may step down, however, subject to recall	9	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Thank you very much, Ms.
10	after we hear from Ms. Barnard.	10	Liotta. I must have missed the e-mail, but that's good
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	11	news to hear. That gives us exactly enough time to
12	JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Barnard, you are next.	12	finish Ms. Barnard.
13		13	So if there's no preference between ICNU and
14	KATHERINE BARNARD, witness herein, having been	14	Public Counsel? No? All right, go ahead, Public
15	first duly sworn on oath,	15	Counsel.
16	was examined and testified	16	CROSS-EXAMINATION
	as follows:	17	BY MS. GAFKEN:
17	as ioliows.		
18	.0.	18	Q. Good morning, Ms. Barnard.
19	-000	19	A. Good morning.
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	20	Q. Would you please turn to your rebuttal
21	BY MS. CARSON:	21	testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T, Page 6, Line 7 through 15.
22	Q. Good morning, Ms. Barnard.	22	A. I'm there.
23	A. Good morning.	23	JUDGE MOSS: I'm sorry, which page?
24	Q. Could you please state your name for the court	24	MS. GAFKEN: Page 6, Line 7 through 15.
25	reporter and spell out your name, and also give your	25	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you.
	Page 227		Page 229
	Page 227		Page 229
	Page 227 CARSON/BARNARD		Page 229 GAFKEN/BARNARD
	CARSON/BARNARD	1	GAFKEN/BARNARD
1	CARSON/BARNARD title.	1	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with
1 2	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard;	2	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense
1 2 3	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name	2	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer
1 2 3 4	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue	2 3 4	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct?
1 2 3 4 5	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound	2 3 4 5	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct.
1 2 3 4	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy.	2 3 4	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this
1 2 3 4 5	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound	2 3 4 5	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case;
1 2 3 4 5 6	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy.	2 3 4 5 6	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has	2 3 4 5 6 7	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original direct testimony, KJB-1T, on Page 77 on Line 16, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is PSE's response to Public Counsel's Data Request 473?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original direct testimony, KJB-1T, on Page 77 on Line 16, I referenced making the update filing by November 30th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is PSE's response to Public Counsel's Data Request 473? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original direct testimony, KJB-1T, on Page 77 on Line 16, I referenced making the update filing by November 30th. And that should actually be November 15th, to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is PSE's response to Public Counsel's Data Request 473? A. Yes. Q. In Subsection A, PSE confirms that the K factor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original direct testimony, KJB-1T, on Page 77 on Line 16, I referenced making the update filing by November 30th. And that should actually be November 15th, to be consistent with the 45 days I outlined earlier in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is PSE's response to Public Counsel's Data Request 473? A. Yes. Q. In Subsection A, PSE confirms that the K factor requested in the 2013 case was applied to the authorized
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original direct testimony, KJB-1T, on Page 77 on Line 16, I referenced making the update filing by November 30th. And that should actually be November 15th, to be consistent with the 45 days I outlined earlier in my testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is PSE's response to Public Counsel's Data Request 473? A. Yes. Q. In Subsection A, PSE confirms that the K factor requested in the 2013 case was applied to the authorized revenue per customer figures used in PSE's decoupling
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	title. A. Yes. My name is Katherine J. Barnard; K-a-t-h-e-r-i-n-e, middle initial J., last name B-a-r-n-a-r-d. And my role is Director of Revenue Requirements and Regulatory Compliance at Puget Sound Energy. Q. Ms. Barnard, do you have before you what has been marked for identification as Exhibit Numbers KJB-1T through KJB-40 in these dockets? A. I do. Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled direct supplemental and rebuttal testimony and related exhibits? A. They are. Q. These have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any corrections to your exhibits at this time? A. I do have one minor correction. In my original direct testimony, KJB-1T, on Page 77 on Line 16, I referenced making the update filing by November 30th. And that should actually be November 15th, to be consistent with the 45 days I outlined earlier in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. (BY MS. GAFKEN) There you take issue with Public Counsel's testimony questioning your expense trend analysis that was prepared on a per customer basis; correct? A. That is correct. Q. You compare Public Counsel's advocacy in this case with our advocacy in PSE's 2013 rate plan case; correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-47X. A. Yes. That's our response to their Request 473; is that correct? Q. You anticipated my question. A. I just wanted to make sure I had the right place. Q. Yes, that's the document. A. Okay. Q. So you do recognize that Exhibit KJB-47X is PSE's response to Public Counsel's Data Request 473? A. Yes. Q. In Subsection A, PSE confirms that the K factor requested in the 2013 case was applied to the authorized

Page: 22 (230 - 233)

	D. 000	T	
	Page 230 GAFKEN/BARNARD		Page 232 GAFKEN/BARNARD
1	Q. And Puget is not requesting a K factor in this	1	such a reference locally.
2	case; correct?	2	Q. The last part of your statement, you didn't
3	A. That is correct.	3	do you mean that to say that you didn't find a local
4	Q. Would you please turn back to your rebuttal	4	GDPPI to compare PSE to?
5	testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T. And go to Page 7,	5	A. Correct, I couldn't find that information. It
6	Lines 9 through 16.	6	appeared that the GDPPI was only a national indices.
7	A. I'm there.	7	Q. Would you agree that PSE does not incur
8	Q. There you criticize Mr. Brosch's comparison of	8	significant expenses for housing, food, entertainment,
9	PSE's annual growth expense to the national Gross	9	or clothing within its operating expenses?
10	Domestic Product Price Index, GDPPI; correct?	10	A. I believe those were part of the subparts in
11	A. I point out there that he is using a national	11	Cross Exhibit KJB-48. And I'm not going to speak to the
12	figure versus looking at potential regional differences.	12	components of the CPI or what's in the GDPPI. That's
13	Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-48X.	13	not my expertise.
14	A. I think I'm there.	14	Q. So are you testifying, then, that you're not
15	Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-48X as PSE's	15	familiar with what a CPI measures or looks at?
16	response to Public Counsel's Data Request Number 474?	16	A. That's correct, that's not my testimony.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. So you're not familiar if CPI looks at those
18	Q. In response to Cross Exhibit KJB-48X I'm	18	things?
19	SORRY.	19	A. I don't know the details of what makes up the CPI. I know that it's a benchmark that's been used. I
20	The response in Cross Exhibit KJB-48X indicates that your testimony is not meant to advocate one price	20	also know it was used for a previous utility that I
21	index over another but that you are pointing out that	22	worked for when we were addressing making sure we kept
22	the GDPPI is a national index; is that correct?	23	costs within a certain containment, so. And it's
24	A. That is correct. And I also explained that for	24	something that I used as support when we were looking at
25	purposes of the tables that I was referencing, my Tables	25	the K factor back in 2013.
	• •		
	Page 231		Page 233
	Page 231 GAFKEN/BARNARD		Page 233 GAFKEN/BARNARD
1	_	1	_
1 2	GAFKEN/BARNARD	1 2	GAFKEN/BARNARD
	GAFKEN/BARNARD 1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with		GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I
2	GAFKEN/BARNARD 1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based	2	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that
2	GAFKEN/BARNARD 1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it	2 3	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I
2 3 4	GAFKEN/BARNARD 1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly	2 3 4	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T.
2 3 4 5 6 7	GAFKEN/BARNARD 1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation?	2 3 4 5 6 7	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your exhibits, you didn't show any information to show how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's response to Public Counsel Data Request 475?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your exhibits, you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compared to any regional indices, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's response to Public Counsel Data Request 475? JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Gafken, let me remind you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your exhibits, you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compared to any regional indices, did you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's response to Public Counsel Data Request 475? JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Gafken, let me remind you the exhibits have been stipulated in. You don't need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your exhibits, you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compared to any regional indices, did you? A. Compared to regional indices, I did. I showed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's response to Public Counsel Data Request 475? JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Gafken, let me remind you the exhibits have been stipulated in. You don't need to lay foundation; you can just go straight to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your exhibits, you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compared to any regional indices, did you? A. Compared to regional indices, I did. I showed a I noted in my direct testimony just a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's response to Public Counsel Data Request 475? JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Gafken, let me remind you the exhibits have been stipulated in. You don't need to lay foundation; you can just go straight to your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1 through 4 in my direct testimony, that had to do with looking at the multiyear rate plan. And so we had based that on a CPI, so that's the way we've been reporting it for the last several years. Q. And you'd expressed concern that the national metric may not be representative of PSE which is wholly in Washington. Is that an accurate representation? A. That's more or less correct. I mean, a national average for inflation may not be representative of what we're seeing in Washington considering some of our growth and things like that. Q. In your testimony you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compare to regional GDPPI indices, did you? A. Can you say that again? Q. Sure. In your testimony or in any of your exhibits, you didn't show any information to show how PSE's price trends compared to any regional indices, did you? A. Compared to regional indices, I did. I showed a I noted in my direct testimony just a moment. In my direct testimony on Page 8, I do show in Lines 9	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GAFKEN/BARNARD So I know there's both national numbers, and I know that if I research I can find local data on that price index at the Seattle-Bremerton-Kitsap area. I couldn't find the same thing for GDPPI. Q. Would you please turn to Page 8, Lines 4 through 17 of your rebuttal testimony, Exhibit KJB-17T. A. Page 8, which lines again? Q. 4 through 17. A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Mr. Brosch should have focused on the overall rate impacts rather than the proposed base rate impacts; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-49X. A. I'm there. Q. Do you recognize Cross Exhibit KJB-49X as PSE's response to Public Counsel Data Request 475? JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Gafken, let me remind you the exhibits have been stipulated in. You don't need to lay foundation; you can just go straight to your question. MS. GAFKEN: Fair enough.

Page: 23 (234 - 237)

_	D 004	Τ,	D 000
	Page 234 GAFKEN/BARNARD		Page 236 GAFKEN/BARNARD
1	Company's rebuttal testimony as part of I'm sorry.	1	form of decoupling approved for PSE is revenue per
2	In Part A, you refer to the overall rate impacts	2	customer decoupling?
3	of the Company's proposal as stated in your rebuttal	3	A. I'm actually not the Puget witness testifying on
4	case; correct?	4	decoupling.
5	A. I state that the net impact to customers on our	5	Q. So I should defer that question to Mr. Piliaris?
6	rebuttal case is 58.3 million, yes. And that includes	6	A. You probably should.
7	the net impacts of the various schedules that will be	7	Q. I will do that. I'm going to ask a couple of
8	simultaneously removed at the conclusion of this docket.	8	these questions and see if you can answer them, and if I have to defer them I'll do that.
9	Q. In Part B, you state that 90 percent of the increase is attributable to higher depreciation rates	9	Would you turn to Cross Exhibit KJB-50X.
10	that are proposed; correct?	10	A. I'm there.
12	A. Correct. Approximately 54 million of the rate	12	Q. And you're listed as the witness knowledgeable
13	request is attributable to the adjustment to the	13	about the response, but you can tell me if I should
14	depreciation.	14	defer some of these questions to Mr. Piliaris.
15	Q. Is it fair to conclude that you think that PSE	15	A. Okay.
16	is doing very well at controlling expense growth and	16	Q. In Cross Exhibit KJB-50X, Public Counsel asked
17	overall revenue requirements as evidenced by PSE's	17	for your understanding of found margins and also your
18	modest overall rate request?	18	understanding of Mr. Brosch's testimony; is that
19	A. Can you say that question again?	19	correct?
20	Q. Sure. Is it fair to conclude that you think	20	A. That is correct.
21	that PSE is doing very well at controlling expense	21	Q. And the response states that Mr. Piliaris and
22	growth and overall revenue requirements as evidenced by	22	not you testified about decoupling, and then you recite
23	PSE's modest overall rate request?	23	Mr. Brosch's testimony per your understanding. Is that
24	A. My testimony certainly documents that we are	24	correct?
25	doing better than we had historically done at	25	A. That is correct.
	Page 235		Page 237
	Page 235 GAFKEN/BARNARD		Page 237 GAFKEN/BARNARD
1	GAFKEN/BARNARD controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that	1	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. Does this mean that you do not have an
2	GAFKEN/BARNARD controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or	2	GAFKEN/BARNARD Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling
2 3	Controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's	2 3	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are
2 3 4	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were	2 3 4	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added?
2 3 4 5	GAFKEN/BARNARD controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan.	2 3 4 5	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the
2 3 4 5 6	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it
2 3 4 5 6 7	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again? Q. Sure. Do you have any reason to believe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan, K factor, or other attrition adjustment, and expressed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again? Q. Sure. Do you have any reason to believe that PSE's management will reduce the attention paid to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan, K factor, or other attrition adjustment, and expressed surprise; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again? Q. Sure. Do you have any reason to believe that PSE's management will reduce the attention paid to controlling its costs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan, K factor, or other attrition adjustment, and expressed surprise; correct? A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again? Q. Sure. Do you have any reason to believe that PSE's management will reduce the attention paid to controlling its costs? A. I think I already said that PSE will continue to work to control its costs. Q. Switching topics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan, K factor, or other attrition adjustment, and expressed surprise; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Do you have Mr. Brosch's testimony handy? A. I'm not positive I've got a complete. Q. It's Exhibit MLB-1T.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again? Q. Sure. Do you have any reason to believe that PSE's management will reduce the attention paid to controlling its costs? A. I think I already said that PSE will continue to work to control its costs. Q. Switching topics. Would you agree that under PSE's current form of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan, K factor, or other attrition adjustment, and expressed surprise; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Do you have Mr. Brosch's testimony handy? A. I'm not positive I've got a complete. Q. It's Exhibit MLB-1T. A. If you tell me what page, I might have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	controlling our costs. But my testimony also shows that we're still showing on a per customer basis or wholistically are showing growth in expenses. But it's certainly better than the historical levels that we were experiencing prior to the rate plan. Q. And does PSE intend to continue to focus on management efficiency and strong efforts to control its costs? A. I think PSE always has a duty to look to control our costs. I think we've managed to keep them in alignment. But I can't say that we won't see costs continue to at least escalate in some form. Q. Do you have reason to believe that PSE management will reduce the attention paid to controlling costs in the future? A. Will you say that again? Q. Sure. Do you have any reason to believe that PSE's management will reduce the attention paid to controlling its costs? A. I think I already said that PSE will continue to work to control its costs. Q. Switching topics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does this mean that you do not have an understanding about how revenue per customer decoupling causes PSE's revenues to grow as new customers are added? A. Well, certainly I know at a high level that the mechanism allows an allowed revenue per customer, it gets rid of the throughput, and so if customers grow then there will be additional revenues. However, there's also typically additional costs associated with new customers. Q. Will you please turn to your rebuttal testimony which is Exhibit KJB-17T, and turn to Page 9, Lines 1 through 7. A. I'm there. Q. You characterize Mr. Brosch's testimony as criticizing PSE for not proposing a multiyear rate plan, K factor, or other attrition adjustment, and expressed surprise; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Do you have Mr. Brosch's testimony handy? A. I'm not positive I've got a complete. Q. It's Exhibit MLB-1T.

Page: 24 (238 - 241)

	D 000		
	Page 238 GAFKEN/BARNARD		Page 240 OSHIE/BARNARD
1	Q. Fantastic. If you'd look at lines well,	1	Mr. Oshie?
2	actually, I'd like to refer you to Page 38 and 39, so	2	MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor.
3	beginning at Line 11 and then continuing to the top of	3	Mile Corne. Mank you, roal frontier.
4	Page 39 going to Line 3.	4	CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	That's the passage that you expressed surprise	5	BY MR. OSHIE:
6	in your testimony; is that correct?	6	Q. Ms. Barnard, good morning.
7	A. I'd have to look at the reference in my	7	A. Good morning.
8	testimony. That's correct. In this section Mr. Brosch	8	Q. So you were, I believe, in the room when
9	is discussing that Puget hasn't proven or claimed an	9	Ms. Koch was on the stand?
10	attrition problem.	10	A. I was.
11	Q. Correct. But Mr. Brosch was not testifying that	11	Q. She referred a few questions to you. We'll see
12	Puget should have advanced a multiyear rate plan	12	if we'll get to them here. But really I think what I
13	proposal with an attrition component but, rather, he's	13	thought she might be able to answer was some of the
14	stating that Puget did not advance such a request;	14	questions about the annual true-up and prudency filing
15	correct?	15	that was part of the ECRM program. So that's the
16	A. I'm not sure because I don't have the full	16	subject matter.
17	context of his testimony, and I don't have our response	17	A. Okay.
18	in full. So he's taken a subpart of this. So I'm not	18	Q. So let's get an understanding of what it is
	positive I'm following the question.	19	that's going to be filed and when it's going to be
19 20	Q. Okay. But in those lines, and those are the	20	filed.
	lines that you expressed surprise in or of, in those	21	So as I understand the annual true-up and
21	lines Mr. Brosch is not testifying that Puget should		prudency filing and I'll just refer to it as a
22		22	
23	have advanced a multiyear rate plan but, rather, he's	23	true-up. Would that be fine? A. Yes, but I don't think it's necessarily correct
24	saying that Puget did not bring that proposal; is that	24	A. Tes, but I don't think it's necessarily correct
2 =	correct?		to consider it a true-up and prudency filing per se
25	correct?	25	to consider it a true-up and prudency filing per se.
25	CORRECT: Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD	25	to consider it a true-up and prudency filing per se. Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD
25	Page 239	25	Page 241
	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD		Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD
1	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the	1	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any
1 2	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do	1 2	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that
1 2 3	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include	1 2 3	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program.
1 2 3 4	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't	1 2 3 4	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so	1 2 3 4 5	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 239 GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that asked us to provide that data. And we did not perform	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one that occurs the following year. Just like with the gas
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that asked us to provide that data. And we did not perform such a calculation. But there is information within my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one that occurs the following year. Just like with the gas CRM, currently you file in June, you file an initial
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that asked us to provide that data. And we did not perform such a calculation. But there is information within my testimony that shows that despite slowing the growth in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one that occurs the following year. Just like with the gas CRM, currently you file in June, you file an initial filing with the program spend for that year. And then
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that asked us to provide that data. And we did not perform such a calculation. But there is information within my testimony that shows that despite slowing the growth in cost per customer, there is still an increase in costs	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one that occurs the following year. Just like with the gas CRM, currently you file in June, you file an initial filing with the program spend for that year. And then what you're doing is on the gas CRM I think the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that asked us to provide that data. And we did not perform such a calculation. But there is information within my testimony that shows that despite slowing the growth in cost per customer, there is still an increase in costs above the growth in customers. So that information is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one that occurs the following year. Just like with the gas CRM, currently you file in June, you file an initial filing with the program spend for that year. And then what you're doing is on the gas CRM I think the second filing is in August or September with a final
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GAFKEN/BARNARD A. Well, his actual question is saying has to do with whether the Company should be allowed to have the decoupling on a customer to continue to include customer growth and stating that because we haven't claimed or proven attrition, that we shouldn't. And so that was surprising. But I believe Mr. Piliaris's testimony deals more directly with this package. Q. Okay. A. And my testimony was merely pointing out that in part we didn't come forward with a multiyear rate plan or prove attrition because, quite frankly, Public Counsel and other parties hated it in 2013. Q. Do you think that Public Counsel is asking Puget to bring such a proposal now? A. We certainly had a number of data requests that asked us to provide that data. And we did not perform such a calculation. But there is information within my testimony that shows that despite slowing the growth in cost per customer, there is still an increase in costs above the growth in customers. So that information is here at a high level.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 241 OSHIE/BARNARD But there is an annual true-up proposed to address any differences between actual and the last two months that are estimated in the program. Q. And the filings would be made annually; correct? That's anticipated? The true-up filing would be A. The true-up filing would be made the following year. As we discuss in my testimony, there's actually two filings a year with the proposed ECRM. That's a little different than the gas. The gas has three filings. Q. And just from your testimony, it's my understanding that the filing is anticipated to be made, you mentioned November 15th. I thought it was November 1. The true-up filing now. A. So I think the true-up filing that you're referring to, or at least I had understood, is the one that occurs the following year. Just like with the gas CRM, currently you file in June, you file an initial filing with the program spend for that year. And then what you're doing is on the gas CRM I think the second filing is in August or September with a final filing of that program year in November. There is still

Page: 25 (242 - 245)

Page 242 Page 244 OSHIE/BARNARD OSHIE/BARNARD And then the following year you're trueing up for been able to see for the entire year. whatever difference happened. Q. And you mentioned that will include two months Q. Let's be clear. This is the true-up filing. of forecasted results; is that right? Is that how you 3 3 And I agree with you it'll follow the first year of want to put it? 4 operation. A. It's the forecast of the remaining program 5 A. Okay. So that true-up for the previous year year's expenditures. So again, you've got an annual 6 will be recognized in the initial filing with the ECRM estimate of program expenditures; for example, for 2017 7 which is proposed for the beginning of July. So we 8 it's 78 million. There's actuals that are coming in 8 would be documenting at that point what was the through the year. We're still targeting that 78 9 difference in the level from what was estimated -- and I million, but something could change. And as you get 10 10 11 want to be clear. closer to that November date, then you're only 11 12 So ECRM, the way it's proposed is you have an estimating the actual projects that will get completed 12 estimate of the program year. Excuse me, I like to talk by the end of the year. 13 13 with my hands. So you have the program year. So you Part of it is because with the ECRM, you're only 14 14 first make the filing, and you only have five months of picking up projects that are actually placed in service 15 15 actual data. So that filing is made in July for rates before the end of the year. And sometimes the work 16 16 that would become effective in January. And then in might not get completed and so it will slip to the 17 17 November, on the 15th November, based on my correction, following program year. ECRM is designed to pick up 18 18 because it's 45 days prior to when the rates would go only dollars that will be placed in service. 19 19 into effect, you'll then have actuals through October, Q. So is the -- so the November filing is -- how 2.0 20 and there will only be two months of estimated spending does that affect -- if the ECRM were in effect, how does 21 for the rest of that year. That way it's known and the November filing get reflected in tariffs, rates? 22 22 23 measurable. 23 A. So it's an update to the original filing that Because there is an estimate for those two was made in July 1. So it's in the tariff and it's a 24 24 months, the following year that will be trued up and you proposed tariff rate. 25 Page 243 Page 245 OSHIE/BARNARD OSHIE/BARNARD 1 will relook at the revenue requirement for the first Q. So the November filing is simply an update; it year and make whatever adjustments were needed so that doesn't affect the actual tariff rate going forward; is 2 the revenue requirement that you collected for that 3 that right? first year of that program is true to what the actual A. No, the tariff rate will include that update. 4 5 spending was. 5 So you're filing the proposed tariff rate initially in Q. So for clarity's sake, then, let's refer to it July based on the program spend and the estimated 6 6 as the November filing. And at least that will help me revenue requirement. Then in November you're going to 7 if that doesn't --8 file basically a substitute filing, I think is how we do A. I'll do my best. it. So it's to update based on the more current 9 9 Q. Okay. So November 15th would be the filing estimate of what will be in service in case some project 10 10 11 date. And how much time does PSE anticipate that Staff 11 is going to slip. and the other parties will need to review the November Q. So will it be a tariff -- are you filing a 12 12 13 filing, at least as how PSE sees this mechanism working? tariff in November, a tariff change in November? Let's 13 14 A. So the November filing is the second time that 14 put it that way. 15 Staff and the parties will have had to see that A. You are updating the tariff change that you 15 estimated program year spending. So the initial CRM initially filed in July. 16 16 Q. So it will be a tariff change then? That's what 17 filing is made in July, and it's based on the 17 I'm really trying to get down -- to me it's a very 18 reliability plan that Ms. Koch has discussed in detail, 18 and we calculate the revenue requirement. It shows the straightforward question. 19 actual dollars spent towards that annual budget of 20 In November when you file, it'll be an update of 21 actuals through May and then the estimate for the end of the existing tariff. And will it change rates or not 21 22 the year. 22 based on the filing? Or was it proposed to change 23 So in November 15th when there's only 45 days 23 24 left, they're just seeing the last four to six months of A. It is proposed to change rates. 24 spending and it's still based on that plan that they've 25 Q. Okay --

Page: 26 (246 - 249)

	sket Nos. DE-170055 and DG-170054 (Consolida	ieu)	- VOI. III 0/30/2017
	Page 246 OSHIE/BARNARD		Page 248 OSHIE/BARNARD
	A. Mu maint in that		as to the averaged vates it would sither read to be
1	A. My point is that Q. That	1	as to the proposed rates, it would either need to be
2		2	because of a calculation error, and those things are
3	A the original filing	3	usually fairly easily dealt with, or it would be what
4	JUDGE MOSS: No talking at the same time, please.	5	was included in the plan, which the plan will have been laid out.
5	THE WITNESS: My initial point, though, is	6	Q. I'll ask the same question perhaps in a
7	that the tariff filing is made in July, and it is to	7	different way than I asked earlier.
8	propose the update to rates. It is further updated in	8	Do you anticipate that once you make the filing
9	November for it to become effective on January 1.	9	in July that Staff would have its work done by August,
10	So it's still the same tariff filing, it's	10	August 15th?
11	still the same docket number, it's just an update or a	11	A. Not necessarily. The rates won't go into effect
12	substitute to reflect the more current estimate.	12	until January. But it certainly gives parties and Staff
13	Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Well, then let's start with	13	the opportunity to review it earlier.
14	July. Not that I want to back up the calendar here,	14	Q. So when was the prudency of the projects that
15	but. So let's go back to the question that I asked in	15	are included in the ECRM program, when would that be
16	part to Ms. Koch.	16	determined?
17	So how would a disagreement on the tariff filing	17	A. So I look at it that there's actually a couple
18	in July be resolved? Would it be suspended, as an	18	opportunities for prudency on this. Like the gas CRM,
19	example? Set for hearing? How does PSE see this	19	obviously you're laying out the program's scope and the
20	working in the event that there's a dispute over the	20	work, so you're hoping that there's some feedback on
21	July filing?	21	those projects that are included in there.
22	A. So just like the gas CRM, the tariff filing	22	I also think that with the gas projects, the
23	comes before the Commissioners at an open meeting.	23	ultimate prudency is when those CRM rates are rolled
24	There will be a Staff recommendation whether the rates	24	into a general rate case. So I think there's actually
25	should be approved to go into effect. And so I envision	25	two opportunities to look at the prudency on any capital
	Page 247		Page 249
	Page 247 OSHIE/BARNARD		Page 249 oshie/barnard
1	•	1	•
1 2	OSHIE/BARNARD	1 2	OSHIE/BARNARD
	OSHIE/BARNARD that same process would happen. By filing early in		OSHIE/BARNARD spend associated with the program.
2	OSHIE/BARNARD that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if	2	OSHIE/BARNARD spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled
2	OSHIE/BARNARD that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit	2	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that.
2 3 4	OSHIE/BARNARD that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of	2 3 4	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up
2 3 4 5	OSHIE/BARNARD that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were	2 3 4 5	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items
2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/BARNARD that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model?	2 3 4 5 6	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's
2 3 4 5 6 7	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes	2 3 4 5 6 7	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	oshie/barnard spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again. So it is a tariff filling so the Commission could suspend it. And if it's suspended, there would be,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful. And so that's what's allowing the recovery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again. So it is a tariff filing so the Commission could suspend it. And if it's suspended, there would be, what, eleven months suspension period if necessary?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful. And so that's what's allowing the recovery. Q. Okay. You're envisioning, the Company is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again. So it is a tariff filing so the Commission could suspend it. And if it's suspended, there would be, what, eleven months suspension period if necessary? Wouldn't you agree?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful. And so that's what's allowing the recovery. Q. Okay. You're envisioning, the Company is envisioning that those projects would be determined
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again. So it is a tariff filing so the Commission could suspend it. And if it's suspended, there would be, what, eleven months suspension period if necessary? Wouldn't you agree? A. If the tariff is suspended it can go through,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful. And so that's what's allowing the recovery. Q. Okay. You're envisioning, the Company is envisioning that those projects would be determined prudent and used and useful by the Commission at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again. So it is a tariff filling so the Commission could suspend it. And if it's suspended, there would be, what, eleven months suspension period if necessary? Wouldn't you agree? A. If the tariff is suspended it can go through, yes, an eleven-month adjudicated process. I think the only change that's happening with the tariff, so we have a draft tariff, I believe that's part of Jon Piliaris's.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful. And so that's what's allowing the recovery. Q. Okay. You're envisioning, the Company is envisioning that those projects would be determined prudent and used and useful by the Commission at the time the tariff is approved?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that same process would happen. By filing early in July, there's plenty of opportunities for discussions if something needed to be done. But I think there's a bit of Q. Wouldn't you expect that to happen if you were using the gas CRM as a model? A. So we file with the gas CRM early. Sometimes you'll get questions early. The actual format, it's very formulaic in terms of the revenue requirement development and so there has not been a lot of questions on that. Sometimes there will be questions, you know, but it's pretty well based on that plan. So I envision this being the same way. Q. Okay. We're still not dealing with the timeline other than it was the same way. So let me ask it again. So it is a tariff filing so the Commission could suspend it. And if it's suspended, there would be, what, eleven months suspension period if necessary? Wouldn't you agree? A. If the tariff is suspended it can go through, yes, an eleven-month adjudicated process. I think the only change that's happening with the tariff, so we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	spend associated with the program. Q. When it's in a general rate, if they're rolled into a general rate case, or? Excuse me, I missed that. A. I think it's twice. There's this opportunity up front with the CRM program to look at the list of items that has been included, and that's part of Ms. Koch's testimony, to look at the electric reliability plan, but I think the ultimate prudency is always determined in a GRC. Q. So PSE wouldn't expect, then, that the projects would be determined prudent by the Commission when the tariff will be approved in January of any given year? A. No, I think what we're thinking that the approval of the Commission when the rates go into effect is that this is a reasonable plan, that the dollars were reasonable, they are in service and used and useful. And so that's what's allowing the recovery. Q. Okay. You're envisioning, the Company is envisioning that those projects would be determined prudent and used and useful by the Commission at the time the tariff is approved? A. Certainly used and useful.

Page: 27 (250 - 253)

טט	ket 1105. 0E-170055 and 0G-170054 (Consolida	ieu)	- VOI. III 0/30/2017
	Page 250 RENDAHL/BARNARD		Page 252 RENDAHL/BARNARD
1	on the prudency issue.	1	End-of-period certainly reduces that down. But then you
2	Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) I have one more question, maybe	2	still have the preparation time and the adjudication, so
3	two.	3	there's typically 15 months associated with that.
4	So I think you would agree that facility	4	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So Mr. Schooley for
5	replacement costs such as the kind that are covered by	5	Staff and his testimony on the ECRM identified that the
6	the ECRM would normally be addressed in general rate	6	Commission is developing or looking to develop
7	case proceedings; is that correct?	7	distribution planning rules in its IRP rule making;
8	A. Yes, I mean, but there is a similar mechanism on	8	correct?
9	the gas side.	9	THE WITNESS: I believe it is.
10	Q. And if the Company carries its burden of proof	10	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. So if the
11	as to used and useful and prudency, then do you see any	11	Commission were to approve the ECRM, would PSE be able
12	reason why cost recovery would not be allowed by the	12	to adapt that to work with different distribution
13	Commission in a general rate case?	13	planning procedures if the Commission were to adopt them
14	A. Yes, cost recovery would be allowed in a general	14	in the rule making?
15	rate case, but the completion of a general rate case is	15	THE WITNESS: I think so, but can you
16	close to 27 months and so there's a significant amount	16	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So, example. If the
17	of lag associated with this type of spending.	17	Commission approved the ECRM and then later adopted a
18	MR. OSHIE: I have no other questions, Your	18	process for distribution planning a distribution
19	Honor.	19	planning process that was different than the ECRM, would
20	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much.	20	PSE be able to adapt the ECRM to those new processes?
21	So do we have any redirect?	21	I know it's fairly hypothetical, but.
22	MS. CARSON: No, Your Honor.	22	THE WITNESS: I'm going to answer that and
23	JUDGE MOSS: Questions from the bench?	23	just try to phrase it to make sure I'm understanding.
24	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Good morning, Ms. Barnard.	24	So the question is if the Commission adopts
25		25	different rules for IRP for distribution planning, would
	Page 251		Page 253
	RENDAHL/BARNARD	1	we be able to modify the ECRM. I'm thinking it's maybe
	THE WITNESS Or and property to	2	more modifying the electric reliability plan that
1	THE WITNESS: Good morning.	3	Ms. Koch testified to. Is that answering the question?
2	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So on that last	4	And I would say more than likely yes.
3	point, you discussed this issue of the 27 months of regulatory lag in your rebuttal testimony but also just	5	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So, for example, if
4		6	the Commission were to adopt some kind of distribution
5	in your response to Mr. Oshie. Are you assuming that the Commission would	7	planning process that also included performance measures
6 7	use the average of monthly averages for rate making and	8	and that sort of thing, the Commission could go back and
8	no pro forma adjustments in that assumption of 27 months	9	look at the ECRM and look at whether it needs to be
9	of regulatory lag?	10	modified?
10	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	11	THE WITNESS: Certainly. I think so.
11	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So could you reduce	12	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Okay. That's all I
12	that time amount if there were different methods of	13	have.
13	looking at recovery, for example end-of-period rate	14	JUDGE MOSS: That appears to complete our
14	making and pro forma adjustments?		questions from the bench. Ms. Barnard, thank you very
15		15	questions from the bench. Wis. Damard, thank you very
16	THE WITNESS: Certainly end-of-period helps		marcale for bosines with the today and picture to your
	THE WITNESS: Certainly end-of-period helps a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory	16	much for being with us today and giving us your
17	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory	16 17	testimony.
17	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's		
18	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the	17	testimony.
18 19	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the ECRM is mitigating.	17 18	testimony. We still have 20 minutes before the noon
18 19 20	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the	17 18 19	testimony. We still have 20 minutes before the noon hour. Let me just ask if the Staff still intend to ask
18 19 20 21	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the ECRM is mitigating. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And it depends on when those investments were made?	17 18 19 20	testimony. We still have 20 minutes before the noon hour. Let me just ask if the Staff still intend to ask questions of Mr. Gorman for about ten minutes.
18 19 20 21 22	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the ECRM is mitigating. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And it depends on	17 18 19 20 21	testimony. We still have 20 minutes before the noon hour. Let me just ask if the Staff still intend to ask questions of Mr. Gorman for about ten minutes. MR. O'CONNELL: Yes, Your Honor.
18 19 20 21	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the ECRM is mitigating. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And it depends on when those investments were made? THE WITNESS: Correct. So partially when we	17 18 19 20 21 22	testimony. We still have 20 minutes before the noon hour. Let me just ask if the Staff still intend to ask questions of Mr. Gorman for about ten minutes. MR. O'CONNELL: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And then we have
18 19 20 21 22 23	a bit. But you still have a far longer adjudicatory process associated with a general rate case, so there's still going to be additional lag beyond that that the ECRM is mitigating. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And it depends on when those investments were made? THE WITNESS: Correct. So partially when we say 27 months, it could actually be as much as 30,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	testimony. We still have 20 minutes before the noon hour. Let me just ask if the Staff still intend to ask questions of Mr. Gorman for about ten minutes. MR. O'CONNELL: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And then we have 165 minutes indicated for Mr. Piliaris and for Mr. Ball,

Page: 28 (254 - 257)

	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida		- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 254		Page 256
1	this afternoon, if that would be convenient to PSE and	1	A. Yes.
2	there's no objection, and then we can have Mr. Piliaris	2	Q. And in your testimony is it correct that you
3	and Mr. Ball after lunch.	3	presented a secondary position in the event that the
4	MS. CARSON: That's fine with PSE.	4	Commission continues decoupling that Schedules 40, 46
5	JUDGE MOSS: All right. We appreciate that	5	and 49 be excluded?
6	accommodation. Is Mr. Gorman still with us?	6	A. That's correct.
7	JUDGE PEARSON: Commissioner Danner was	7	Q. And I want to make sure that you're aware that
8	saying that Ms. Gilbertson and Ms. Koch are not needed	8	Staff's proposal would discontinue PSE's decoupling
9	up here by the bench for any further questions. What	9	mechanism for certain schedules including those that you
10	about the parties, though, based on no?	10	supported secondarily removing from decoupling as well
11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: They were excused subject	11	as others. Are you aware of Staff's proposal?
12	to recall and I don't think they need to be recalled.	12	A. lam.
13	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Then they can be	13	MS. CARSON: And I'm going to object to the
14	permanently excused.	14	extent this is friendly cross where the parties agree on
15	All right, Mr. Gorman, would you please	15	removal of decoupling for certain of these groups.
16	stand and raise your right hand.	16	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. O'Connell?
17	MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been	17	MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I have one more
18	first duly sworn on oath,	18	question to confirm Mr. Gorman's position as it regards
19	was examined and testified	19	Staff proposal. It will not get into friendly cross as
20	as follows:	20	I believe Ms. Carson has stated. And then my further
21		21	questions relate to an issue that has not yet been
22	-000-	22	brought up regarding those proposals.
23	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Pepple?	23	JUDGE PEARSON: I'll allow the one more
24		24	question.
25	<i>III</i>	25	Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) In your cross-answer
	Page 255		Page 257
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION	1	testimony, Mr. Gorman, you stated that you supported
2	BY MR. PEPPLE:	2	Staff's proposal to exclude certain schedules; correct?
3	Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman.		
4		3	A. That's correct.
	A. Good morning.	4	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross.
5	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as	4 5	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm
6	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised?	4 5 6	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next
6 7	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in
6 7 8	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the 	4 5 6 7 8	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions.
6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to 	4 5 6 7 8	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony
6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? 	4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the Company if additional regulatory mechanism is needed to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman. A. Good morning.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the Company if additional regulatory mechanism is needed to accomplish that objective. If that is the objective
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you about your position as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the Company if additional regulatory mechanism is needed to accomplish that objective. If that is the objective then there's no justification for imposing a decoupling
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you about your position as decoupling as you presented it in your testimony.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the Company if additional regulatory mechanism is needed to accomplish that objective. If that is the objective then there's no justification for imposing a decoupling mechanism, Schedules 40, 46 and 49, because those
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you about your position as decoupling as you presented it in your testimony. A. Okay.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the Company if additional regulatory mechanism is needed to accomplish that objective. If that is the objective then there's no justification for imposing a decoupling mechanism, Schedules 40, 46 and 49, because those revenue stability can be accomplished through rate
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have MTG-1T through MTG-6 and MTG-7T as revised? A. Yes. Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the record. Do you have any additions or corrections to your testimony? A. I do not. MR. PEPPLE: Mr. Gorman is available for cross-examination. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Connell? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. O'CONNELL: Q. Good morning, Mr. Gorman. A. Good morning. Q. I want to ask you about your position as decoupling as you presented it in your testimony.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CARSON: Objection; friendly cross. MR. O'CONNELL: Your Honor, I believe I'm just trying to provide some context for my next question, setting up what Mr. Gorman has agreed to in his testimony so that I can ask these next questions. JUDGE PEARSON: If it's in his testimony there's no need to confirm it. So that was your one question. MR. O'CONNELL: Okay, thank you. Q. (BY MR. O'CONNELL) Mr. Gorman, my question is, does that mean that you're abandoning your primary position that decoupling should be eliminated in its entirety? A. It does not. The objective of decoupling is to provide a greater fixed-cost recovery assurance to the Company if additional regulatory mechanism is needed to accomplish that objective. If that is the objective then there's no justification for imposing a decoupling mechanism, Schedules 40, 46 and 49, because those

Page: 29 (258 - 261)

Page 258 Page 260 CARSON/PILIARIS it would be appropriate for the other schedules other than to review the success of the Company earning its **DIRECT EXAMINATION** authorized return over the last few years. Since it's 1 BY MS. CARSON: 2 been able to do that, that's an indication that the Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. Could you please 3 additional regulatory mechanisms may not be necessary to state your name and title for the record and spell your 4 6 support that. name for the court reporter. 5 Q. Okay. I'm also curious about the priority of 7 A. My name is Jon Piliaris. That's J-o-n, 6 your positions. 8 P-i-I-i-a-r-i-s. I'm Manager of Pricing and Cost of Does your recommendation that decoupling be 9 Service for Puget Sound Energy. 8 discontinued entirely, does that remain your primary 10 Q. Do you have before you what has been marked for 9 position? Or has your secondary position, that of 11 identification as Exhibit Numbers JAP-1T through JAP-54T 10 excluding only certain schedules, is that now your in this docket? 11 primary position? 12 A. I do. 13 Q. Do these exhibits constitute your prefiled A. My primary position is that the Company hasn't 13 14 direct, supplemental, rebuttal, and supplemental 14 demonstrated that decoupling is necessary to impose 15 rebuttal testimony? 15 rates on customers to provide a likelihood that they're 16 A. They do. 16 able to recover their fixed costs. So I believe more 17 Q. These exhibits have been stipulated into the 17 simplified and transparent pricing structure is 18 record. Do you have any corrections? 18 appropriate. 19 A. I don't. 19 But if the Commission finds that decoupling is 20 MS. CARSON: Mr. Piliaris is available for 20 21 appropriate for weather-sensitive customers, then I 21 cross-examination. would encourage it to exclude Schedules 40, 46 and 49, 22 JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, very much. I 22 because those rate schedules do not price fixed-cost 23 believe we'll be able to begin cross-examination 23 recovery on volumetric charges but, rather, they're more 24 momentarily. We have six parties that have designated 24 demand charges. And the demand charges are not impacted 25 cross for you, Mr. Piliaris. And so I'm going to ask, 25 Page 259 Page 261 **CARSON/PILIARIS** CASEY/PILIARIS by load characteristics which can place the Company at 1 is anybody going to waive cross or do we still have all risk of not fully recovering its fixed costs. 2 2 six? MR. O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Gorman. 3 3 MR. FFITCH: Your Honor, I can report that Your Honor, I don't believe I have any more I'm prepared to come in sequence after the parties that 4 4 questions. have long cross. In the event they cover my topic then 5 I wouldn't have to ask my questions. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Pepple, do you have any 6 6 JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you for that. 7 redirect? 7 MR. PEPPLE: No, I do not. 8 8 MS. BOYLES: Judge Moss, we will not have JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Anything from the any cross for Mr. Piliaris. 9 9 bench for Mr. Gorman? Okay, then you are excused, thank JUDGE MOSS: All right. That saves us a 10 10 11 11 little bit of time. Indeed I was planning to sort of go 12 So we are going to take a lunch break now. 12 from left to right, which conforms with Mr. ffitch's We will come back and reconvene at 1:00. So we are in suggestion in one way, and that is to say we'll ask for 13 13 14 recess until then. 14 Staff first, and they've designated 50 minutes. (Lunch break.) MR. CASEY: Your Honor, just so you're 15 15 JUDGE MOSS: Let's go ahead and come to aware, towards the end of my cross we might get into 16 16 order. some highly confidential material and may need to go 17 17 Mr. Piliaris, I'm going to go ahead and 18 18 into an executive session. I'm going to leave it up to swear you in to gain a moment of efficiency. the other parties to determine if we are getting into 19 19 JON PILIARIS 20 witness herein, having been 20 information that they do not want disclosed. first duly sworn on oath, JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Did you discuss this 21 21 22 was examined and testified 22 previously with PSE? 23 as follows: 23 MR. CASEY: Yes. 24 JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Is it going to be a 24 problem? 25 -000-25

Page: 30 (262 - 265)

	Page 262	ΤŹ	Page 264
	CASEY/PILIARIS		CASEY/PILIARIS
	OAGE I/I ILIANO		OACE IN IELANO
1	MS_CARSON: Wall Laures it depends on	1	a peaking resource full out because it's very costly to
1	MS. CARSON: Well, I guess it depends on what questions are asked. I think Mr. Casey said that	1 2	do so. Similarly, you don't use base load resources to
2	he would try to avoid getting into what is highly	3	meet peaking needs, otherwise your operating costs would
	confidential.	4	be very high.
4 5	JUDGE MOSS: So the idea is you will alert	5	So it's sort of in that light that operating
6	us if there's something that comes up that needs to be	6	costs are relevant.
7	held in confidence?	7	Q. For the natural gas cost of service study, you
8	MS. CARSON: Yes. And I think part of this	8	used the design day methodology to identify the
9	goes to the NWIGU as well, as it is one of their	9	capacity-related costs in the cost of service study;
10	clients' confidential information.	10	correct?
11	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Well, I'm going to	11	A. Correct.
12	encourage, as I always do, that we try to avoid getting	12	Q. And the design day methodology uses the
13	into that sort of thing. Because as you can see, we	13	estimated peak load from the most recent IRP to identify
14	have a full room and I do not wish to have clear	14	the demand-related costs; correct?
15	three-fourths of the people in here out and make them	15	A. It uses the methodology from the most recent PSE
16	stand around cooling their heels. So let's try avoid	16	IRP, that's correct.
17	it. And if it's impossible, then we'll do what we need	17	Q. When using the design day methodology, each
18	to do.	18	customer class is allocated demand-related costs based
19	But let's go ahead with your questions,	19	on the class's contribution to the estimated system peak
20	Mr. Casey.	20	load from the most recent IRP; correct?
21	•	21	A. Can you restate that, please?
22	CROSS-EXAMINATION	22	Q. So when applying the design day methodology,
23	BY MR. CASEY:	23	each customer class is allocated demand-related costs
24	Q. Good afternoon. I want to start with just some	24	based on the class's contribution to the estimated
25	basics about cost of service before discussing the	25	system peak load from the most recent IRP; correct?
	Page 263		Page 265
	CASEY/PILIARIS		CASEY/PILIARIS
1	design day methodology.	1	A. Again, I don't believe it's tied directly to the
2	So the cost of service study identifies the	2	load that's used in the IRP. For example, the current
3	costs that are incurred to serve a particular customer	3	IRP in effect is the 2015 IRP, and that relied on a load
4	class; correct?	4	forecast that was I believe the F13 forecast, so it was
5	A. Correct.	5	a pretty old forecast. As I said before, we use that
6	Q. Generally speaking, there are three primary	6	methodology but we update for more current load
7	components to the cost of service study; the demand for	7	forecasts.
8	capacity component, the energy component, and the	8	Q. But you are using the estimated system peak
9	customer-related component; correct?	9	load; correct?
10	A. Generally speaking, correct.	10	A. Can you finish the question?
11	Q. Can we please turn to Page 21 of JAP-1T. I'll	11	Q. When using the design day methodology, you're
12	be looking at Lines 14 and 15.	12	using the estimated system peak load, so the estimated
13	A. I'm there.	13	highest peak load that the system will have; correct?
14	Q. So the capacity-related component of the cost of	14	A. We are using the design criteria used to size
15	service study is intended to capture costs associated	15	the system. So based on the under the planning
16	with designing, installing, and operating the system to	16	parameters, in other words under very, very cold
17	meet peak demand; correct?	17	scenario what is the maximum operating maximum
18	A. Traditionally, that's correct.	18	throughput that needs to be accommodated within the
19	Q. Why is it appropriate to capture the cost of	19	system.
20	operating the system to meet peak demand?	20	Q. And does the design day methodology account for
21	A. The way you design the system has implications	21	the costs of operating the system to meet peak load?
22	on the operating costs themselves. Sort of an easier	22	A. In a sense it does. Again, it goes back to what
23	example, I think more people are probably familiar with	23	I said earlier. The system has to be planned to meet as
24	electric operations. You compare a base load generating	24	cost effectively as it can the peak load, and so there
2 -	resource to a peaking resource. Vou obviously don't run	2 E	may be design criteria that would influence the

25 resource to a peaking resource. You obviously don't run 25 may be design criteria that would influence the

	Page 266	T	Page 268
	CASEY/PILIARIS		CASEY/PILIARIS
1	associated operating cost with the capacity itself.	1	interruptible gas customers comprise approximately
2	Probably not a great amount, but I'm sure there is	2	25 percent of the Company's total annual load?
3	some there's some, I guess, feedback through the	3	A. I would refer the Commission and counsel to
4	operating cost.	4	JAP-4, Page 1 of 2. There you'll see the normalized
5	Q. The peak load in the test year is lower than the	5	volume by schedule including the interruptible
6	design day system peak load; correct?	6	customers. The total volume is roughly 1.1 billion
7	A. I don't know off the top of my head what the	7	therm. Eyeballing, the interruptible customers' load
8	peak load was in the test year. I know that Staff had	8	looks to be around 300 million. So I think your math is
9	used actual load. Sort of what had been used before is	9	roughly right.
10	the highest five-year peaks, actual peaks. And the	10	Q. Under the design day methodology, these
11	average of those was somewhere in the vicinity of about	11	interruptible customers are assigned virtually no
12	6 million therms and our design day is 9 million therms.	12	demand-related costs because they are assumed to be
13	So as a consequence of the pretty warm winters we've had	13	interrupted to serve the system's design day peak;
14	over the past several winters, the actual peaks have	14	correct?
15	been quite a bit below the design criteria. So 6 versus	15	A. That's incorrect.
16	9, so roughly 50 percent.	16	Q. So how does the design day methodology assign
17	Q. Has PSE's natural gas distribution system ever	17	demand-related costs to interruptible customers?
18	experienced a load equivalent to the design day load?	18	A. We use their contract demand. So just because
19	A. I can't I don't know. But I would say that	19	the label on the schedule says "interruptible" for all
20	we're required to in other words, to meet our	20	of these schedules, there's a firm and an interruptible
21	reliability and our operating standards, we need to be	21	component. So the customers that get served under these
22	capable of meeting that load.	22	schedules get to nominate how much firm they want in the
23	The consequences on the gas side are quite a bit	23	schedule, and in many cases it's more than half of their
24	more dire when you lose pressure on the gas system	24	load can be firm.
25	relative to the electric side where you open up a	25	So we would use their contract demand because
	Page 267 casey/piliaris		Page 269 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	breaker, you close the breaker. On the gas side, the	1	that is what we're required to be able to serve as the
2	pilot light goes out, the gas stops flowing, and then if	2	basis for our planning and as the basis for the design
3	it restarts, that's a real problem from a safety	3	day calculations.
4	perspective. So I believe that the standards on the gas	4	Q. Did interruptible customers contribute to the
5	side are probably a little bit more conservative in that	5	peak load in the test year?
6	regard.	6	A. May I clarify? The actual peak loads?
7	Q. Do you know if PSE's actual experience peak load	7	Q. Yes, the actual peak loads.
8	in the last several years has been equivalent to the	8	A. I would to the extent that they weren't
9	design day load?	9	curtailed, they might have been or some of them might
10	A. I don't believe it has.	10	have been. Probably not many, because as I said, it was
11	Q. Do you agree, subject to check, that	11	fairly warm. I'd say most of their load was probably on
12	interruptible gas customers comprise approximately	12	the system at the time of the peak. But I don't have
13	make up approximately 25 percent of the Company's total	13	the specific details in front of me.
14	annual load?	14	Q. To your knowledge, has PSE ever actually
15	MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to that use	15	interrupted service to interruptible customers to meet
16	of "subject to check." "Subject to check" is meant for	16	the actual peak load?
17	extensive calculations on the stand, and I think that's	17	A. Generally speaking, when we curtail
18	just a factual question.	18	interruptible customers, more often than not it's a
19	JUDGE MOSS: Do you have a source of	19	function of localized constraints on the system rather
20	information to which you can tie your question, Mr. Casey?	20	than overall system constraints, in other words, getting
21	IND. A STATE VI.	21	gas through our system in certain constrained areas, not
2.2	•		necessarily making sure that we can actually get it off
22	MR. CASEY: Well, can I ask the witness if	22	necessarily making sure that we can actually get it off
22 23 24	•		necessarily making sure that we can actually get it off the pipeline and into our system. So to your question about whether or not we've

25 interrupted during a -- was your question during a peak

Page: 31 (266 - 269)

Q. (BY MR. CASEY) So do you agree that

Page: 32 (270 - 273)

	ket 1105. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	icu	- VOI. III 0/30/20 I
	Page 270 casey/piliaris		Page 272 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	or during design day?	1	the minimum costs over the entire term of the contract?
2	Q. During the peak.	2	A. I believe that's the intent when the contract is
3	A. During the peak?	3	approved. The contract is approved over a period of
4	Q. The actual peak load.	4	time. In this case it was initially approved over a
5	A. As I said, I can't speak directly to the	5	20-year period. And I think based on the projections
6	actual which customers have been curtailed when. I'd	6	that were provided at the time the contract was
7	say the chances are good that some of them may have been	7	originally approved, there was an expectation as to what
8	curtailed. But generally speaking, when the system is peaking the localized constraints will become apparent	8	level of cost recovery there would be associated with the contract.
9	and emerge.	10	So speaking specifically to this WAC rule, my
10	Q. I'm going to switch now to special contracts.	11	understanding of the WAC rule is that this really is
12	Can you please turn to JAP-54T, Page 3.	12	forward-looking, sort of a, this is what we expect, hope
13	A. I'm there.	13	it's true. By the end of the term we'll look back, see
14	Q. You and Staff witness Mr. Ball do not agree on	14	what happened. And if it turned out not to be true then
15	the minimum portion of the identified cost of service	15	when the contract is up for renewal, we'll need to make
16	that a special contract is intended to recover; correct?	16	the appropriate corrections.
17	A. If by "minimum portion" you're referring to	17	Q. So is it your testimony that it does not matter
18	essentially the incremental costs of serving the	18	whether the Company performs on the commitments that it
19	customers, yeah, I would agree with that.	19	makes in the application for the special contract?
20	Q. So another way of asking that question is, you	20	A. What I'm not sure what commitments you're
21	and Mr. Ball do not agree on the level of discount from	21	specifically referring to.
22	the tariff service that a special contract may provide;	22	Q. The demonstration that the contract charges will
23	correct?	23	cover the minimum amount described in the rule.
24	A. I think what we ultimately disagreed upon is how	24	A. My interpretation of that WAC rule, again, as I
25	much cost should be attributed to the customer primarily	25	said, the preamble has to do with the application, not
	Daga 274		Page 273
	Page 271 CASEY/PILIARIS		CASEY/PILIARIS
1	CASEY/PILIARIS	1	CASEY/PILIARIS
1	CASEY/PILIARIS on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under	1	CASEY/PILIARIS the ongoing administration. At least that's my
2	CASEY/PILIARIS on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract.	2	CASEY/PILIARIS the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it.
2 3	CASEY/PILIARIS on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that	2	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence
2 3 4	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of	2 3 4	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration
2 3 4 5	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My	2 3 4 5	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application?
2 3 4 5 6	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be	2 3 4 5 6	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a	2 3 4 5 6 7	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff failed to note or quote the preamble to this rule which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say just a presentation of that information in each rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff failed to note or quote the preamble to this rule which reads that each application filed for commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff failed to note or quote the preamble to this rule which reads that each application filed for commission approval of the contract must, and then kind of lists	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say just a presentation of that information in each rate case provides the basis for that determination whether or not it's explicitly called out as such.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff failed to note or quote the preamble to this rule which reads that each application filed for commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say just a presentation of that information in each rate case provides the basis for that determination whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff failed to note or quote the preamble to this rule which reads that each application filed for commission approval of the contract must, and then kind of lists the requirements; correct? A. That's my testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say just a presentation of that information in each rate case provides the basis for that determination whether or not it's explicitly called out as such. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you. Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Staff believes the special
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on fixed costs or the incremental cost for service under the special contract. My understanding of Mr. Ball's testimony is that he was including all fully allocated costs regardless of whether or not that load is on the system or not. My testimony was that that's in excess of what should be considered the minimum to provide service under a contract. Q. So I want to get into the differences between you and Mr. Ball in a second. But first looking at Page 3, Lines 8 through 12, the Commission special contract rule intends for special contracts to recover at a minimum all costs resulting from providing service during the contract term in addition to provide a contribution to the Company's fixed costs. Correct? A. That's what it states there. Q. Now, looking at Lines 19 and 20 of that page and it continues on to the next page, you note that Staff failed to note or quote the preamble to this rule which reads that each application filed for commission approval of the contract must, and then kind of lists the requirements; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the ongoing administration. At least that's my understanding of it, my interpretation of it. Q. And so my question is, is it without consequence if the Company does not perform on the demonstration that it made in its application? MS. CARSON: Objection; calls for speculation and argumentative. JUDGE MOSS: Well, it may be a proper subject for argument later on, but I think it's an appropriate question in this line and I'll allow it, if the witness can answer it. THE WITNESS: Whether or not it's required, I can't say for sure. As I noted in my testimony, the Company's mindful of it. And through rate cases we specifically call out the special contract as a standalone class within the cost of service study, so we have an ability to monitor that. And so as just a presentation, I would say just a presentation of that information in each rate case provides the basis for that determination whether or not it's explicitly called out as such. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you.

DUC	sket Nos. DE-170055 and DG-170054 (Consolida	104)	
	Page 274 CASEY/PILIARIS		Page 276 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	also contribute to the Company's return on fixed costs;	1	some, in other words contributed to maybe not all of the
2	correct?	2	allocated excess capacity, let's call it, but at least a
3	MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the	3	portion of it, then the existing customers would be
4	question. It's a statement or argument of Staff.	4	better off as a result of that. Of course, subject to
5	Q. (BY MR. CASEY) As you did earlier, I want to	5	the bypass threats and whatnot that would justify
6	kind of pin down the differences between your	6	support for a special contract in and of itself.
7	understanding of what the minimum amount of the rule,	7	JUDGE MOSS: So now you understand how PSE
8	the minimum charges the rule intends for special	8	regards it. If you disagree in terms of the
9	contracts to recover and to contracts that were Staff.	9	interpretation of the WAC, of course that is a matter
10	That's where I'm trying to go.	10	for argument, legal argument.
11	JUDGE MOSS: Are we still talking about the	11	Q. (BY MR. CASEY) I just want to clarify.
12	same WAC?	12	So you and Mr. Ball both agree that the special
13	MR. CASEY: Yes.	13	contract charges should cover the variable expenses to
14	JUDGE MOSS: And I think the witness	14	serve the special contract customer; correct?
15	testified that in his view, the WAC only applies at the	15	A. The incremental variable expenses, I would
16	time of application and may be revisited at the time of	16	clarify. Because again, the variable expenses, some
17	renewal, or in between if there's an opportunity for the	17	could interpret that to mean a fully allocated share of
18	Commission to look at it.	18	operating expenses. Again, many of those operating
19	Is that basically your testimony,	19	expenses and allocation of overheads and allocation of
20	Mr. Piliaris?	20	crews that are maintaining the pipeline, those would be
21	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	21	there regardless of the presence or absence of that
22	JUDGE MOSS: So I'm not sure he can answer	22	load. And so in my testimony where I was providing the
23	the question as framed.	23	examples, I included all of this. But I noted that it
24	MR. CASEY: I want to get at regardless	24	was very conservative to even do so, because many of
25	of when the rule would apply, I want to drill down on	25	those costs would persist.
	····-· · · · ·		
		-	-
	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS		Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS
	Page 275		Page 277
1	Page 275	1	Page 277
	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS		Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the	1	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that
1 2	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that	1 2	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and
1 2 3	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is.	1 2 3	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're
1 2 3 4	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you	1 2 3 4	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is	1 2 3 4 5	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 277 CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 275 CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract customer as defined in the cost of service study for the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes in the ground. The special contract will very likely use a lot of that excess capacity which is in the system. And in the cost of service study, they're going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract customer as defined in the cost of service study for the special contract class.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes in the ground. The special contract will very likely use a lot of that excess capacity which is in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract customer as defined in the cost of service study for the special contract class. A. This is where Staff and I depart on understanding. I don't believe that the contract requires that the special contract support the full a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes in the ground. The special contract will very likely use a lot of that excess capacity which is in the system. And in the cost of service study, they're going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract customer as defined in the cost of service study for the special contract class. A. This is where Staff and I depart on understanding. I don't believe that the contract requires that the special contract support the full a full return on and of allocated fixed costs that would
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes in the ground. The special contract will very likely use a lot of that excess capacity which is in the system. And in the cost of service study, they're going to bear, at least based on the way we allocate costs, a significant allocation of those costs. But that is not what I don't believe	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract customer as defined in the cost of service study for the special contract class. A. This is where Staff and I depart on understanding. I don't believe that the contract requires that the special contract support the full a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CASEY/PILIARIS the amount that the rule is trying to cover and the differences between Staff and the Company in what that amount is. JUDGE MOSS: So subject to the idea that you have enunciated in terms of when you think the rule is applicable, what does it require at that time in terms of the costs? What costs must need to be recovered? THE WITNESS: I think if we look at the WAC, the language in the WAC itself, I think the terminology that we're grappling with here is one that says recover all costs resulting from providing the service during the term. So what does it mean? What costs should be included in that analysis? And my interpretation of that particular language is it's the incremental costs. So there are already fixed costs on the system, there's already pipes in the ground. The special contract will very likely use a lot of that excess capacity which is in the system. And in the cost of service study, they're going to bear, at least based on the way we allocate costs, a significant allocation of those costs.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CASEY/PILIARIS So I just want to make sure we're clear that there's a distinction between the operating expenses and variable. Because I'm not exactly sure how you're defining "variable" in your question. Q. That's helpful, thank you. And with respect to the fixed cost portion that it's intended to recover, would it be fair to characterize the difference between you and Mr. Ball is that Mr. Ball believes it should recover the return of the fixed cost and contribute to the return on the fixed cost, whereas you think it should just contribute to the fixed cost? A. Again, you need to be more specific as to what you mean by "fixed cost." Which fixed cost? Q. The fixed cost to serve the special contract customer as defined in the cost of service study for the special contract class. A. This is where Staff and I depart on understanding. I don't believe that the contract requires that the special contract support the full a full return on and of allocated fixed costs that would

25 recover the incremental fixed cost. In other words, if

Page: 33 (274 - 277)

25 as the contract recovered that incremental cost and then

Page: 34 (278 - 281)

	Page 278		Page 280
	CASEY/PILIARIS		CASEY/PILIARIS
1	there is just a little bit of a lateral that's required	1	A. Based on the approved rates, that's correct.
2	to get to the grid, to the mains that are already in	2	Q. And over that time, that revenue shortfall has
3	service, it should certainly recover those to the extent	3	been made up by PSE's other customers; correct?
4	that the Company is paying for those costs at the	4	A. I would say that is correct by design. They
5	initial time of the hookup or the service. Or if it's a	5	would pay probably even more in the absence of the
6	facility that only a lateral that only serves the	6	special contract.
7	special contract facility itself and can't really be	7	Q. At any time has the special contract charges
8	used by anybody else.	8	decreased to a point at which the revenue produced by
9	Q. Would you agree that the price floor for a	9	the contract would fall below the Company's authorized
10	special contract, Staff believes that floor is higher	10	rate of return?
11	than you believe the floor is?	11	A. Based on the Company's interpretation of the WAC
12	A. Significantly.	12	and which costs would need to be fixed costs would
13	Q. You considered income tax a fixed cost; correct?	13	need to be recovered, I would say the answer is no.
14	A. I assumed or I believe that any costs that are	14	It's always been well in excess of the incremental fixed
15	based on or derived from essentially the rate base,	15	cost that's serving those customers.
16	which traditionally includes taxes, depreciation, and	16	Q. So you're saying that it hasn't fallen below the
17	return, those are the three main components of a revenue	17	Company's rate of return?
18	requirement that in rate making is traditionally	18	A. I'm saying that the revenues generated from the
19	considered to be fixed. They're there regardless of	19	special contract are well in excess of the amount
20	whether or not there's actually usage or not. The plant	20	necessary to recover the return on the incremental plant
21	is in the ground, the costs have to be recovered. All	21	that's required to serve the load, not necessarily all
22	of those costs need to be recovered.	22	of its allocated fixed costs within a cost of service
23	Q. Do PSE's income tax expenses change from year to	23	study. Because clearly based on the parity ratios on
24	year?	24	the page that we're talking about, a parity ratio below
25	A. I believe they do.	25	one would mean that they're paying less than their fully
	-		
	Page 279		Page 281
	Page 279 casey/piliaris		Page 281 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	•	1	<u> </u>
1 2	CASEY/PILIARIS	1 2	CASEY/PILIARIS
	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to		CASEY/PILIARIS allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the
2	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it	2	CASEY/PILIARIS allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return.
2	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer	2 3	CASEY/PILIARIS allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue
2 3 4	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax?	2 3	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be
2 3 4 5	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for	2 3 4 5	CASEY/PILIARIS allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the
2 3 4 5 6	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company.	2 3 4 5 6	CASEY/PILIARIS allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be
2 3 4 5 6 7	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to	2 3 4 5 6 7	CASEY/PILIARIS allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service from the special contract class in over a decade;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost, the contracts are recovering well in excess of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service from the special contract class in over a decade; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost, the contracts are recovering well in excess of the return of and on the incremental fixed cost. But it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service from the special contract class in over a decade; correct? A. It hasn't recovered fully allocated costs within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost, the contracts are recovering well in excess of the return of and on the incremental fixed cost. But it is recovering less than the fully allocated return of and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service from the special contract class in over a decade; correct? A. It hasn't recovered fully allocated costs within its cost of service studies over the past decade, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost, the contracts are recovering well in excess of the return of and on the incremental fixed cost. But it is recovering less than the fully allocated return of and on the fully allocated plant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service from the special contract class in over a decade; correct? A. It hasn't recovered fully allocated costs within its cost of service studies over the past decade, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost, the contracts are recovering well in excess of the return of and on the incremental fixed cost. But it is recovering less than the fully allocated return of and on the fully allocated plant. Q. And in terms of the fully allocated fixed cost,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CASEY/PILIARIS Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it continue to incur income tax? A. From a tax perspective, I believe the answer would be no. But I'm not necessarily the tax expert for the Company. Q. If the Company stopped providing gas service to customers and thus stopped generating revenue, would it still have to service its outstanding debt? A. That may or may not be true. Under that hypothesis, if there is no load and there is no customers and there is no revenue, there's debt, I have a feeling that not all of that debt would be repaid. Q. Fair enough. Please turn to JAP-54T, Page 9. A. I'm there. Q. PSE has not recovered its full cost of service from the special contract class in over a decade; correct? A. It hasn't recovered fully allocated costs within its cost of service studies over the past decade, that's correct. Q. The special contract customers' contribution to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	allocated costs and, therefore, not contributing to the full rate of return. Q. Yes. I guess my question is, has the revenue fallen below the rate of return so it could still be contributing to the return of the fixed cost but not the return on? Has it kind of fallen below what would be considered the return on? A. Again, based on incremental fixed costs, no, not even close. It's well in excess of the return of and on. But I mean, again, if you're asking whether it's below the return of and on fully allocated costs, the answer is yes. Q. Could you repeat the last portion of your answer? I was distracted. A. I'm trying to again clarify the difference between the incremental fixed cost and the fully allocated fixed cost. Based on incremental fixed cost, the contracts are recovering well in excess of the return of and on the incremental fixed cost. But it is recovering less than the fully allocated return of and on the fully allocated plant. Q. And in terms of the fully allocated fixed cost, is the contract currently below what would be the return

Page: 35 (282 - 285)

טסט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	ieu)	
	Page 282 CASEY/PILIARIS		Page 284 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	represents the fact that it's below. If it's below one	1	A. I'm ready.
2	it's below the fully authorized rate of return on fully	2	Q. So here the commodity charge is subject to
3	allocated costs.	3	change whenever the Company's tariffed rate schedule for
4	Q. Is it currently below contributing to the return	4	gas transportation service changes; correct?
5	at all, to the return on?	5	A. Only in specific circumstances. In other words,
6	A. Return on fully allocated fixed cost, I don't	6	in very simple terms, if the rates for Schedule 87T,
7	know off the top of my head. Although I don't have	7	which is sort of the and I don't know how much I
8	enough detail in front of me to answer that.	8	should be able to get into this description, so I will
9	Q. Can we please turn to Page 15, Lines 4 through	9	look to counsel to make sure I'm not treading on too
10	7.	10	thin of ice.
11	A. Page 15, Lines 4 through 7?	11	MR. STOKES: I think if we speak in general
12	Q. Yes.	12	terms it's okay, but as to the specifics of the
	A. I'm there.	13	contract
13	Q. So I understand your testimony in this Q&A, are		THE WITNESS: Okay. So in general terms, if
14	you testifying here that the Commission cannot amend the	14	the rates go up for 87T, there would be no increase to
15		15	- '
16	special contract once it's approved? A. I think that's probably more of a legal question	16	the energy charges for the special contract. If rates go down then they would go down proportionately.
17		17	
18	as to whether or not it can or cannot. I would say from	18	And later in this section, every five years
19	my perspective it would be a it would not be a good	19	there's an analysis as to whether or not a comparison of
20	public policy decision to do so unless the situation	20	the actual rates under the contract currently versus
21	definitely warranted it.	21	87T, and if 87T is higher than that amount then the
22	Q. All right. Now I want to move on to the highly	22	rates can increase but only up to a certain point. And
23	confidential special contract, Page 12.	23	it's historically been not anywhere close to that full
24	JUDGE MOSS: And this is an exhibit?	24	difference.
25	MR. CASEY: Yes. What is the exhibit number	25	Q. (BY MR. CASEY) So essentially Section 10
			D 005
	Page 283 CASEY/PILIARIS		Page 285 CASEY/PILIARIS
1	_	1	<u>-</u>
1 2	CASEY/PILIARIS	1 2	CASEY/PILIARIS
	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out?		CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff
2	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66?	2	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether
2	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66.	2	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will
2 3 4	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66.	2 3 4	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct?
2 3 4 5	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12?	2 3 4 5	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity
2 3 4 5 6 7	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9?	2 3 4 5 6 7	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CASEY/PILIARIS describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CASEY/PILIARIS on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 9 describes how changes to the firm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15. MR. STOKES: Well, if we're going to read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 9 describes how changes to the firm demand charge will occur; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15. MR. STOKES: Well, if we're going to read from the contract, that's a problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 9 describes how changes to the firm demand charge will occur; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15. MR. STOKES: Well, if we're going to read from the contract, that's a problem. MR. CASEY: I have about probably just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 9 describes how changes to the firm demand charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Flipping on to the next page, Paragraph 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15. MR. STOKES: Well, if we're going to read from the contract, that's a problem. MR. CASEY: I have about probably just a couple minutes of cross left, but well, I think I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 9 describes how changes to the firm demand charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Flipping on to the next page, Paragraph 10 describes how changes to the commodity charge will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	casey/Piliaris describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15. MR. STOKES: Well, if we're going to read from the contract, that's a problem. MR. CASEY: I have about probably just a couple minutes of cross left, but well, I think I can do it without going into executive session. But for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on this? Can you help me out? JUDGE MOSS: Perhaps 66? MS. CARSON: It is 66. JUDGE MOSS: 66. JAP-66. THE WITNESS: Did you say page 12? Q. (BY MR. CASEY) Yes. A. And there would be Section 8 and 9? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. So the special contract acknowledges that the special contract charges may change during the term of the agreement; correct? A. Certain elements of it can, correct. Q. So Paragraph Section 8 describes how changes to the customer charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 9 describes how changes to the firm demand charge will occur; correct? A. Correct. Q. Flipping on to the next page, Paragraph 10 describes how changes to the commodity charge will occur; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	describes some calculations that occur when a tariff change happens on that anniversary to determine whether or not the special contract commodity charge will change; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the intent of any change to the commodity charge is to preserve the relative economic benefit of the special contract compared to tariff service; correct? A. That's what that section says. Q. I want to turn to page please turn to Page 14. A. I'm there. Q. I don't know if this is looking to counsel now. I want to talk about the specifics of the last sentence on Page 14 that goes on to Page 15. MR. STOKES: Well, if we're going to read from the contract, that's a problem. MR. CASEY: I have about probably just a couple minutes of cross left, but well, I think I can do it without going into executive session. But for those of us who have the contract out, I would like them

Page: 36 (286 - 289)

	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	,	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 286		Page 288
	CASEY/PILIARIS		OSHIE/PILIARIS
1	MR. CASEY: I'll give everybody a second to	1	All right, Mr. Oshie, it appears you will be
2	read that.	2	able to proceed as you planned.
3	JUDGE MOSS: We're the only ones that	3	
4	matter, Mr. Casey.	4	CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	MR. CASEY: Agreed.	5	BY MR. OSHIE:
6	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: So what	6	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris.
7	MR. CASEY: The last sentence of Page 14	7	A. Good afternoon, Mr. Oshie.
8	that goes into Page 15.	8	Q. I would like to talk to you about some of
9	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you.	9	the perhaps little bit higher level of decoupling
10	Q. (BY MR. CASEY) That sentence provides a price	10	related to your testimony.
11	floor; correct?	11	So on Table 13 of your direct testimony, you
12	A. Under the special contract, correct. I probably	12	show that Schedules 40, 46 and 49 reduced consumption by
	should clarify, because I've actually looked at this	13	22.5 percent and 18.1 percent respectively. I believe
13	section in preparation for today as well and I initially	_	that was an aggregate number. Am I correct?
14	had some questions about it.	14	A. Do you happen to know what page that was on?
15	•	15	•
16	What is meant by this section, and it goes back	16	Q. I don't recall.
17	to the discussion we were just having earlier about what	17	JUDGE MOSS: What was the table number?
18	fixed costs should really be included in that analysis,	18	MR. OSHIE: Table 13.
19	and my understanding from people within the Company who	19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Table 13 is on Page 119.
20	have been around longer than I have that are more	20	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you.
21	familiar with the contract, is that it's relative to,	21	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?
22	again it's an amount relative to the incremental	22	I apologize.
23	cost. So it's a return relative to incremental costs,	23	Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) The question is, just to lay a
24	not it's not guaranteeing a return relative to fully	24	foundation, which is that you show that Schedules 40, 46
25	allocated cost.	25	and 49 reduce consumption by 22.5 percent and
	Page 287		Page 289
	Page 287 CASEY/PILIARIS		Page 289 OSHIE/PILIARIS
	_		_
1	_	1	_
1 2	CASEY/PILIARIS	1 2	OSHIE/PILIARIS
	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions.		OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct?
2	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey.	2	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending
2 3	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I	2	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct.
2 3 4	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these	2 3 4	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room
2 3 4 5	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before.	2 3 4 5	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the
2 3 4 5 6	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy	2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the
2 3 4 5 6 7	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before.	2 3 4 5 6 7	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CASEY/PILIARIS MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple will conduct the cross-examination.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation or excuse me, to suppress the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple will conduct the cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: Does anyone have an objection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation or excuse me, to suppress the Company's natural objective to increase throughput, also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple will conduct the cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: Does anyone have an objection to the tag team approach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation or excuse me, to suppress the Company's natural objective to increase throughput, also known as sales?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple will conduct the cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: Does anyone have an objection to the tag team approach? MS. CARSON: We did not object to the tag	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation or excuse me, to suppress the Company's natural objective to increase throughput, also known as sales? A. The Company would generally prefer to refer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple will conduct the cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: Does anyone have an objection to the tag team approach? MS. CARSON: We did not object to the tag team approach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation or excuse me, to suppress the Company's natural objective to increase throughput, also known as sales? A. The Company would generally prefer to refer to it as the removal of a disincentive to do what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CASEY: I have no more questions. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much, Mr. Casey. You stayed seven minutes within your alotted time. I appreciate it very much. The beauty of having these modern electronics is I can do things that I wasn't able to do before. All right. So keeping in mind The Energy Project's suggestion earlier, ICNU has the next longest set of cross so I'm prepared to have you do that. And perhaps we will minimize or eliminate other parties' cross by the combined effect of yours and Mr. Casey's cross. So please go ahead. MR. OSHIE: Thank you, Your Honor. With the Court's permission, I would lead off on the cross-examination of Mr. Piliaris and then Mr. Pepple will then take the place and he will then have a group of questions. They're related but they're not so closely related. If that is a problem then Mr. Pepple will conduct the cross-examination. JUDGE MOSS: Does anyone have an objection to the tag team approach? MS. CARSON: We did not object to the tag	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OSHIE/PILIARIS 18.1 percent respectively. Is that correct? A. Between the ERF test year and the period ending June 2016, that's correct. Q. Now, you testified here in the hearing room today that all of the sales reductions were all the result of conservation measures? A. I have no knowledge as to what the basis for the reductions are. Q. Turning back to Table 13 excuse me. So let me strike that, please. The purpose of decoupling, is it not, is to reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation of conservation resources; is that correct? A. That's one way of putting it. Generally speaking, the Commission has referred to that as a throughput incentive. Q. So said another way, the purpose of decoupling is to suppress or reduce the Company's resistance to the implementation or excuse me, to suppress the Company's natural objective to increase throughput, also known as sales? A. The Company would generally prefer to refer to

Page: 37 (290 - 293)

	cket Nos. DE-170033 and DG-170034 (Consolida	,	
	Page 290 OSHIE/PILIARIS		Page 292 oshie/piliaris
1	as it's designed and implemented by PSE is really	1	Q. And it can also be affected by its business
2	agnostic to why demand is reduced (Court reporter	2	practices? Yes or no.
3	interruption.) I'll repeat the question.	3	A. Yes.
4	As PSE implements its decoupling mechanism, it	4	Q. Or the shutdown of production facilities that it
5	is agnostic to why demand is reduced by customer class;	5	may have been operating? Yes or no.
6	is that correct?	6	A. Yes. Or the expansion.
7	A. On a per customer basis, that's correct.	7	Q. And for other similar reasons that cause a
8	Q. So in other words, the Company receives revenue	8	reduction in usage that are unrelated to conservation?
9	from its decoupling mechanism for any reduction in	9	Yes or no.
10	kilowatt sales whether due to conservation or not?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. The flip side is that they also would return any	11	Q. Essentially the decoupling mechanism that was
12	excess revenue above a baseline amount. But that's	12	approved by the Commission for PSE guarantees that PSE's
13	correct, it is agnostic as to what the driver of that	13	fixed cost recovery will be largely unaffected by
14	deviation from the baseline level is.	14	reduced demand for the Company's services. Is that
15	Q. You would agree, then, that decoupling casts a	15	generally correct?
16	rather wide net around whatever the cause may be of	16	A. I would not put it necessarily that way. Fixed
17	reduced consumption by customers?	17	cost recovery is somewhat independent of the allowed
18	A. Yes. And I would say that's probably partly by	18	revenue. We will be more assured of the revenue per
19	design. There's challenges in trying to isolate various	19	customer that we receive. But whether or not it's true
20	drivers or factors.	20	that we get fixed cost recovery, you need to also look
21	You might recall the Company proposed in the	21	at the cost side of things which is not present within
22	last general rate case a mechanism that isolated the	22	the mechanism itself.
23	effects of conservation specifically, and that was	23	Q. So by saying it differently, would you say that
24	rejected because the Commission did not believe that the	24	what decoupling does for PSE is guarantee a certain
25	estimates being used to calculate that amount were	25	level of revenue for the Company that is as a result of
	Page 291		Page 293
	Page 291 oshie/piliaris		Page 293 OSHIE/PILIARIS
1		1	_
1 2	OSHIE/PILIARIS	1 2	OSHIE/PILIARIS
	OSHIE/PILIARIS suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left		OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through
2	OSHIE/PILIARIS suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the	2	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism?
2	OSHIE/PILIARIS suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for	2	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the
2 3 4	OSHIE/PILIARIS suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities.	2 3 4	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5	OSHIE/PILIARIS suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure	2 3 4 5	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer
2 3 4 5 6	oshie/Piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back	2 3 4 5 6	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7	oshie/piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way,	2 3 4 5 6 7	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	oshie/piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	oshie/Piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	oshie/piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	oshie/Piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	oshie/piliaris suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall. MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel? Maybe either restate it or rephrase it so counsel can understand it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OSHIE/PILIARIS the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall. MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to this. It's not in evidence in this case. It could have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel? Maybe either restate it or rephrase it so counsel can understand it. MR. OSHIE: Certainly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall. MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to this. It's not in evidence in this case. It could have been made a cross exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel? Maybe either restate it or rephrase it so counsel can understand it. MR. OSHIE: Certainly. JUDGE MOSS: If she can't understand it I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall. MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to this. It's not in evidence in this case. It could have been made a cross exhibit. MR. OSHIE: Well, I can ask the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel? Maybe either restate it or rephrase it so counsel can understand it. MR. OSHIE: Certainly. JUDGE MOSS: If she can't understand it I can't understand it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall. MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to this. It's not in evidence in this case. It could have been made a cross exhibit. MR. OSHIE: Well, I can ask the question. And, Your Honor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	suitable for rate making purposes. So it sort of left us in a position where a full decoupling was more the preferred approach by the Commission, particularly for electric utilities. Q. Personally I don't recall that, but I'm not sure I was here then at the Commission. So, but going back to it, and I'll just say it a little bit different way, and I don't want to be repetitive here. The level of demand by a customer can be reduced by many factors including changes to customer sales, to its business practices, to the shutdown of its production facilities, or for any reason unrelated to the impact of conservation. MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. I'm not sure it was a question, actually. JUDGE MOSS: Could you help us out, Counsel? Maybe either restate it or rephrase it so counsel can understand it. MR. OSHIE: Certainly. JUDGE MOSS: If she can't understand it I can't understand it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the reduced demand for the Company's services through operation of the decoupling mechanism? MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the question. JUDGE MOSS: I think the witness can answer that question. THE WITNESS: On a per customer basis, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) Now, in response to an ICNU DR, I believe you stated that the Commission does not guarantee PSE's throughput; is that correct? Do you recall that? A. Is this one of my cross exhibits? Q. No, it's not a cross exhibit. A. Oh. Q. It's in the 158, 159 or 160. I do not recall. MS. CARSON: I'm going to object to this. It's not in evidence in this case. It could have been made a cross exhibit. MR. OSHIE: Well, I can ask the question. And, Your Honor JUDGE MOSS: Just ask him if he recalls.

Page: 38 (294 - 297)

	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	icu	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 294		Page 296
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS		PEPPLE/PILIARIS
1	Q. (BY MR. OSHIE) So Mr. Piliaris, does the	1	schedules, for example, 24 and 25 and then 40, 46 and 49
2	Commission guarantee PSE's throughput via the decoupling	2	as a group, moving from that paradigm to what we've
3	mechanism?	3	proposed, which is to break those up, create a new group
4	A. It does not guarantee throughput. It guarantees	4	with only 40, 46 and 49?
5	an allowed revenue per customer.	5	Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) But ignore 40 for now. Assume
6	MR. OSHIE: Thank you. No more questions	6	that 40 is gone.
7	from me.	7	A. Okay.
8	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, you're up.	8	Q. So yes, compared to currently
9	MR. PEPPLE: Thank you, Your Honor.	9	A. Pulling them apart, is there cost shifting, is
10	, ,	10	your question?
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION	11	Q. Correct.
12	BY MR. PEPPLE:	12	A. No, because you're resetting the baseline when
13	Q. Mr. Piliaris, PSE is proposing to keep Schedules	13	you do this. So you're actually setting an allowed
14	40, 46 and 49 in the decoupling mechanism and to	14	revenue per customer for the new groups based on their
15	separate them into their own decoupling group; is that	15	cost of service.
	correct?		Q. Correct. I guess my question is going forward
16 17	A. That's correct.	16 17	from then. So would you agree I'll back up.
	Q. In this proceeding, Staff has recommended		
18		18	Would you agree that there's some level of cost
19	eliminating Schedule 40 over time. Do you agree with that?	19	shifting among different rate classes currently going on in the nonresidential customer class?
20	A. Yes.	20	
21		21	A. I would say generally speaking, yes,
22	Q. So if Staff's proposal is approved, would	22	unfortunately. And that was one of the principal
23	Schedules 46 and 49 then comprise their own decoupling	23	drivers for why the Company proposed the new groupings
24	group?	24	that it did. It was the existing groupings groups
25	A. Yes.	25	together customers that are weather-sensitive with
	Page 295		Page 297
	Page 295 PEPPLE/PILIARIS		Page 297 PEPPLE/PILIARIS
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS		PEPPLE/PILIARIS
1	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an	1	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a
1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling	1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies?	-	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-
2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is	2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having
2 3	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to	2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility.
2 3 4	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups.	2 3 4	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the
2 3 4 5	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to	2 3 4 5	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone
2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level	2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what
2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and	2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this decoupling group as compared to what it is today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks like, because I'm not sure I have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this decoupling group as compared to what it is today? MS. CARSON: I'm going to object. It's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks like, because I'm not sure I have it. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) Yeah. It's a list of customers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this decoupling group as compared to what it is today? MS. CARSON: I'm going to object. It's not clear if we're talking about 46 and 49 together as one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks like, because I'm not sure I have it. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) Yeah. It's a list of customers on Schedules 40, 46 and 49. It's titled Puget Sound
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this decoupling group as compared to what it is today? MS. CARSON: I'm going to object. It's not clear if we're talking about 46 and 49 together as one group or separate as two different groups.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks like, because I'm not sure I have it. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) Yeah. It's a list of customers on Schedules 40, 46 and 49. It's titled Puget Sound Energy Kilowatt Hour by Customer for the Twelve Months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this decoupling group as compared to what it is today? MS. CARSON: I'm going to object. It's not clear if we're talking about 46 and 49 together as one group or separate as two different groups. MR. PEPPLE: I'm talking about them together	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks like, because I'm not sure I have it. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) Yeah. It's a list of customers on Schedules 40, 46 and 49. It's titled Puget Sound Energy Kilowatt Hour by Customer for the Twelve Months ended September 2016.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Does the fact that Schedule 46 is an interruptible schedule have any impact on how decoupling applies? A. Not as currently proposed. But the Company is open to, if the Commission thought it preferable, to breaking up 46 from 49 as standalone decoupling groups. Q. Would you agree that separating Schedules 46 and 49 into their own group is likely to increase the level of cost shifting among customers within this new decoupling group? A. Can you just repeat the question so I make sure I understood what you said? Q. Sure. If Schedules 46 and 49 comprise their own decoupling group as opposed to where they are now as part of an aggregate nonresidential group, would you agree that there is likely to be more cost shifting among the customers within Schedule 46 and 49 in this decoupling group as compared to what it is today? MS. CARSON: I'm going to object. It's not clear if we're talking about 46 and 49 together as one group or separate as two different groups. MR. PEPPLE: I'm talking about them together as one group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	customers that are not weather-sensitive. And so a consequence of that is the weather-sensitive group will have deferrals that go up and down and the non-weather-sensitive group that's in the same group end up having to bear some of that volatility. So under PSE's proposal, we moved all the weather-sensitive customers into their own standalone group so that they're no longer impacted by what Mr. Pepple is describing as the cost shifting. Q. So maybe to get at this question another way, can you turn to Exhibit JAP-56X. I believe this exhibit was supplemented by PSE with the actual data response. I'm interested in looking at Attachment A. MS. CARSON: Yes, we did provide paper copies supplementing this cross-exam exhibit. JUDGE MOSS: So we have it at the bench. THE WITNESS: Can you describe what it looks like, because I'm not sure I have it. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) Yeah. It's a list of customers on Schedules 40, 46 and 49. It's titled Puget Sound Energy Kilowatt Hour by Customer for the Twelve Months ended September 2016. A. Okay, I believe I have it.

Page: 39 (298 - 301)

	sket Nos. DE-170055 and DG-170054 (Consolida) = VOI. III
	Page 298 PEPPLE/PILIARIS		Page 300 PEPPLE/PILIARIS
1	hours last year; correct?	1	as directly impacted by, for example, conservation, but
2	A. In the test year, correct.	2	it clearly is impacted by conservation. In fact, our
3	Q. Okay. So if that customer and again, we're	3	conservation avoided costs that are used to support our
4	operating under the assumption now that 46 and 49 are	4	conservation program included in that calculation, as
5	their own group and no one else. So if that customer	5	you saw in my derivation of the third block rate for
6	drastically cut its usage, Customer 1 under Schedule 46	6	residential customers, there's a substantial component
7	who only used 1.4 million kilowatt hours would see a	7	that's capacity-related, which traditionally is
8	fairly large impact under decoupling, wouldn't it?	8	demand-related. So I think generally speaking, we have
9	A. Not really. Since its load was so small it	9	to remember that there's as much maybe not as great,
10	would pick up a very small share of whatever differences	10	but a significant throughput incentive that is present
11	there were in cost. It's not a per customer in other	11	through demand charges despite what I think other
12	words, you're not going to spread whatever costs that	12	witnesses have said earlier today.
13	needs to be allocated from each of the six customers	13	The Company's position is that the Company does
14	within Schedule 46 pro rata; they would get their	14	have some I don't want to say it has influence over
15	proportionate share relative to the size of their load.	15	demand charges, but it does. We're talking about demand
16	The size of their load relative to the rest of the	16	response. Clearly the demand response program requires
17	customers within 46 is small. They'd pick up a smaller	17	some influence over customers' demands which has a
18	share.	18	consequence on revenue. So the notion that demand
19	Q. Well, you would acknowledge that there's a	19	charges are an appropriate or sufficient substitute for
20	fairly wide variation in usage levels among the	20	decoupling, the company disagrees with that.
21	customers within Schedules 46 and 49?	21	Q. So I think my question was really whether you
22	A. Yes. Generally speaking, 46 is smaller than 49.	22	agree that it mitigates the throughput incentive.
23	Q. I guess just even within Schedule 49, there's a	23	A. Marginally. Very marginally.
24	fairly wide range of usage, would you say?	24	Q. Okay. Can you turn to Exhibit JAP-41. This is
25	A. Relatively speaking. I mean, the smallest	25	the decoupling calculations that you provided as an
	D 000	+	D 004
	Page 299		Page 301
	Page 299 PEPPLE/PILIARIS		Page 301 PEPPLE/PILIARIS
1	_	1	_
1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS	1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours		PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed.
2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in	2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41?
2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40.	2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes.
2 3 4	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among	2 3 4	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class?	2 3 4 5	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page
2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially	2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater.	2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers? A. Not very much. And I think generally speaking,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct? A. For delivery revenue, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers? A. Not very much. And I think generally speaking, there's a misunderstanding about the well, two things. One is the differences between what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct? A. For delivery revenue, that's correct. Q. Okay. Would you accept that this is approximately 1 percent of the total net pro forma
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers? A. Not very much. And I think generally speaking, there's a misunderstanding about the well, two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct? A. For delivery revenue, that's correct. Q. Okay. Would you accept that this is approximately 1 percent of the total net pro forma delivery revenue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers? A. Not very much. And I think generally speaking, there's a misunderstanding about the well, two things. One is the differences between what is demand-related cost and what is a fixed cost. So, for example, transmission costs, they're all fixed, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct? A. For delivery revenue, that's correct. Q. Okay. Would you accept that this is approximately 1 percent of the total net pro forma
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers? A. Not very much. And I think generally speaking, there's a misunderstanding about the well, two things. One is the differences between what is demand-related cost and what is a fixed cost. So, for example, transmission costs, they're all fixed, but they're treated as being 75 percent energy-related. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct? A. For delivery revenue, that's correct. Q. Okay. Would you accept that this is approximately 1 percent of the total net pro forma delivery revenue? A. So 9 versus the 600? Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	customer there is just over 9 million kilowatt hours versus the 69 that you're referring to. But most are in the 20, 30, 40. Q. Well, do you see that variation in usage among the residential customer class? A. Probably greater. Actually, substantially greater. Q. On a kilowatt hour basis? A. Per customer basis, relative as a percentage of the average, yes. We have some very large residential customers in our service area. Q. New laws affecting that? I'll move on. Do you agree that Staff's proposal to increase demand charges for customers that they are proposing to exclude from the decoupling mechanism would mitigate the Company's throughput incentive relative to these customers? A. Not very much. And I think generally speaking, there's a misunderstanding about the well, two things. One is the differences between what is demand-related cost and what is a fixed cost. So, for example, transmission costs, they're all fixed, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exhibit to your supplemental testimony that was filed. A. JAP-41? Q. Yes. A. I'm there. Q. I'm looking at Page 1 and Line Number 8 on Page 1 which shows the net pro forma delivery revenue. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Now, I'll represent to you that if you sum each column's net pro forma delivery revenue going from Column C to Column H, you get a total net pro forma delivery revenue of approximately \$623.5 million. Would you accept that, subject to check? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you look at Column M, that shows a net pro forma delivery revenue for Schedules 46 and 49 of about 9 million; is that correct? A. For delivery revenue, that's correct. Q. Okay. Would you accept that this is approximately 1 percent of the total net pro forma delivery revenue? A. So 9 versus the 600?

Page: 40 (302 - 305)

	ket Nos. 0E-170055 and 0G-170054 (Consolida	,	
	Page 302		Page 304
	FEFFLE/FILIANIS		FEFFLE/FILIANIS
-	So Laures another way of saving this is that if	_	you're
1	So I guess another way of saying this is that if Schedules 46 and 49 were excluded entirely from the	1	A. It doesn't have to but it does in our case.
2	·	2	
3	decoupling mechanism, approximately 1 percent of PSE's	3	Q. And do customers under Schedules 46 and 49, does
4	delivery revenue would be subject to the throughput	4	weather have any impact on their loads?
5	incentive; is that correct?	5	A. Minimal. Generally speaking, industrial loads,
6	A. No, that would be incorrect.	6	weather isn't a great much of a factor. If you have
7	Q. What am I missing then?	7	a very large commercial load under one of those
8	A. You're missing those are just the delivery	8	schedules then it could be probably more of a cooling
9	costs. There's also fixed production costs.	9	load issue rather than a heating load issue. But again,
10	Q. Well, correct. I'm simply saying 1 percent of	10	overall it's pretty small.
11	PSE's delivery revenue.	11	Q. Can you turn to your rebuttal testimony,
12	A. Oh, of delivery revenue, yes.	12	Page 21. It's 46CT.
13	Q. Now, I think you just discussed how the demand	13	A. You said 21?
14	charge does not eliminate the throughput incentive,	14	Q. 21.
15	because under the peak credit methodology, 25 percent of	15	A. I'm there.
16	costs are demand-related, essentially. Fairly	16	Q. So at the top of the page, this Q&A, you are
17	simplistic way of stating what you said.	17	commenting on Mr. Gorman and other witnesses' proposals
18	So could we assume, then, that if the demand	18	to remove customers from a decoupling mechanism. On
19	charge were approved, a higher demand charge were	19	Line 3 you say that their proposals lack actionable
20	approved as Staff proposed, that the delivery revenue of	20	detail on how any remaining deferral balance will be
21	approximately \$9 million in Schedules 46 and 49,	21	handled once the customers are removed from the
22	25 percent of that would no longer be subject to the	22	mechanisms. Do you see that?
23	throughput incentive? Would that be a high level way of	23	A. I do.
24	saying that?	24	Q. Can you now turn to Exhibit JAP-60X.
25	A. I'm not sure. Can you repeat it one more time?	25	MR. PEPPLE: And just to refresh the Court's
	Page 303		Page 305
	Page 303 PEPPLE/PILIARIS		Page 305 PEPPLE/PILIARIS
	_		· ·
1	_	1	· ·
1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS	1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net		PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been
2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher	2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted.
2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9	2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that
2 3 4 5	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput	2 3 4 5	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question.
2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few?	2 3 4	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still
2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput	2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question.
2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your voice is trailing off at the end to some of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that Mr. Piliaris didn't so that's our concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your voice is trailing off at the end to some of your questions, and I'm losing it, but I'm an old guy. Maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that Mr. Piliaris didn't so that's our concern. JUDGE MOSS: I understand your objection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your voice is trailing off at the end to some of your questions, and I'm losing it, but I'm an old guy. Maybe you can do it for my benefit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that Mr. Piliaris didn't so that's our concern. JUDGE MOSS: I understand your objection from a technical perspective. It's not Mr. Piliaris or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your voice is trailing off at the end to some of your questions, and I'm losing it, but I'm an old guy. Maybe you can do it for my benefit. MR. PEPPLE: It's clear in my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that Mr. Piliaris didn't so that's our concern. JUDGE MOSS: I understand your objection from a technical perspective. It's not Mr. Piliaris or the PSE answering the question that was posed to PSE.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your voice is trailing off at the end to some of your questions, and I'm losing it, but I'm an old guy. Maybe you can do it for my benefit. MR. PEPPLE: It's clear in my head. JUDGE MOSS: As a bell, no doubt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PEPPLE/PILIARIS memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that Mr. Piliaris didn't so that's our concern. JUDGE MOSS: I understand your objection from a technical perspective. It's not Mr. Piliaris or the PSE answering the question that was posed to PSE. So he's not sponsoring the exhibit for the truth of what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PEPPLE/PILIARIS Q. Sure. You have approximately \$9 million of net pro forma delivery revenue for 46 and 49. If a higher demand charge were applied to these customers and decoupling were eliminated, would 25 percent of that 9 million no longer be subject to the throughput incentive, approximately, give or take a few? A. I don't believe so. Q. Why? A. These are delivery. This is not fixed production. So 75-25 is a fixed production. These delivery are all fixed. So all of that amount is subject to the throughput incentive. Q. Would demand charges recover any of those costs? A. They would recover some of the costs, but again, as I said earlier, I don't believe that the demand charges will flow with usage. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Pepple, I don't know if the court reporter is having any trouble with it, but your voice is trailing off at the end to some of your questions, and I'm losing it, but I'm an old guy. Maybe you can do it for my benefit. MR. PEPPLE: It's clear in my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	memory, this is the one exhibit that has not been admitted. JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you for that reminder. Therefore, PSE may have some objection or they may not. Let's hear the question. MR. STEELE: No, Your Honor. We still object. Our concern with this exhibit is this appears to be a PSE data request that ICNU has responded to and, therefore, we're not sure why Mr. Piliaris is being asked questions about a response by what appears to be an ICNU witness, which I believe is Mr. Gorman. That's our concern, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Well, he can ask the question with or without the exhibit, I suppose. Does it facilitate things to have the exhibit? I don't really see the problem here. From an evidentiary perspective, I don't understand how this harms you in any way. MR. STEELE: Well, it's a response that Mr. Piliaris didn't so that's our concern. JUDGE MOSS: I understand your objection from a technical perspective. It's not Mr. Piliaris or the PSE answering the question that was posed to PSE.

Page: 41 (306 - 309)

	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	iccu) - Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 306		Page 308
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS		STOKES/PILIARIS
1	to characterize it. That's how I would regard it under	1	the next Q&A you note that PSE attempted to address the
2	these circumstances.	2	gap in the record; correct?
3	Does that address your concern to some	3	A. Yes, for this particular issue we did.
4	extent?	4	Q. Okay. Is it your position that it would be
5	MR. STEELE: Yes, Your Honor.	5	impossible to eliminate to remove Schedules 46 and 49
6	JUDGE MOSS: Let's go ahead and use it for	6	from the decoupling mechanism?
7	the convenience of all assembled. Go ahead.	7	A. No, that isn't my position.
8	MR. PEPPLE: Thank you, Your Honor.	8	MR. PEPPLE: Okay. I have no more
9	Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So as was just discussed, this	9	questions.
10	is a data request that PSE issued to ICNU asking ICNU to	10	JUDGE MOSS: All right, thank you very much.
11	clarify exactly what you've testified to, how the	11	That concludes ICNU's questions.
12	transition of these customers out of the decoupling	12	Do we have any redirect?
13	mechanism would be handled in Mr. Gorman's proposal.	13	MS. CARSON: No, we don't.
14	Do you agree with that?	14	JUDGE MOSS: Apparently not.
15	A. Yes.	15	Do we have any questions from the bench?
16	Q. Did you review this response before you prepared	16	Oh, I'm sorry, we have additional people crossing, don't
17	your rebuttal testimony?	17	we? I was getting so excited. Oh, well. We'll commend
18	MS. CARSON: I believe this response is	18	both of you for coming in under your estimated times.
19	dated after the rebuttal testimony. Oh, sorry, looking	19	Let's see, who's next longest? Mr. Stokes,
20	at the wrong one.	20	it appears you are on deck here, so please take the bat.
21	JUDGE MOSS: It was July 19th, apparently.	21	
22	MS. CARSON: Okay.	22	CROSS-EXAMINATION
23	THE WITNESS: I believe I probably did. I	23	BY MR. STOKES:
24	don't recall specifically, but I would imagine if it	24	Q. Good afternoon.
25	came in on the 19th of July, I probably looked at it	25	A. Good afternoon.
	Page 307		Page 309
	3		i age eee
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS		STOKES/PILIARIS
	_		_
1	_	1	STOKES/PILIARIS Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please.
1 2	PEPPLE/PILIARIS before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you	1 2	STOKES/PILIARIS Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page?
	PEPPLE/PILIARIS before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough		Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there.
2 3 4	PEPPLE/PILIARIS before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need?	2 3 4	STOKES/PILIARIS Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there.
2 3	PEPPLE/PILIARIS before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a	2 3 4 5	STOKES/PILIARIS Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that
2 3 4 5 6	PEPPLE/PILIARIS before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath.	2 3 4 5 6	STOKES/PILIARIS Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in
2 3 4 5 6 7	PEPPLE/PILIARIS before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	perple/Piliaris before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pepple/Piliaris before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pepple/Piliaris before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STOKES/PILIARIS Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pepple/Piliaris before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. Pepple) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to. Q. So could you turn to Page 8 of your rebuttal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4. That Mr. Collins' testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to. Q. So could you turn to Page 8 of your rebuttal testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4. That Mr. Collins' testimony. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to. Q. So could you turn to Page 8 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4. That Mr. Collins' testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So the first Q&A on Page 4, Mr. Collins talks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to. Q. So could you turn to Page 8 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So in the middle of this page on Line 9, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4. That Mr. Collins' testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So the first Q&A on Page 4, Mr. Collins talks about Mr. Ball's testimony for allocating the capacity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to. Q. So could you turn to Page 8 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So in the middle of this page on Line 9, you note that Staff and Public Counsel did not provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4. That Mr. Collins' testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So the first Q&A on Page 4, Mr. Collins talks about Mr. Ball's testimony for allocating the capacity costs for the peak component of the P&A allocator.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before I filed testimony. Q. (BY MR. PEPPLE) So maybe I could just ask you to review it and identify whether this provides enough information to what other information would PSE need? A. Again, the request asks specifically for a spreadsheet, and there's a lot of details underneath. For example, how to allocate when you remove a schedule from or schedules from decoupling, there are lots of different ways to allocate whatever residual amounts or deferrals or earnings or whatnot. And there may not be necessarily agreement as to how best do that. So our request is for ICNU to provide their proposal as to how best to do that. And what we got back was fairly generic, not particularly helpful, at least from my standpoint. I couldn't take this and turn around and say exactly that I well, unless I was 100 percent confident that this was what ICNU or any other party for that matter would agree to. Q. So could you turn to Page 8 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So in the middle of this page on Line 9, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Could you please turn to JAP-46CT, please. A. Which page? Q. Page 76. Let me know when you get there. A. I'm there. Q. So in your rebuttal testimony you argue that Mr. Collins' cost of service proposal is improper in part because he supports Staff's proposal to use historic peak loads per the allocation of gas mains. Is that correct? A. Which line specifically are you referring to? Q. I'm looking at the Q&A, the first Q&A there. I'm sorry, the second Q&A. A. I thought I heard something about it being improper? Q. You criticized Mr. Collins' testimony because he supports Staff's proposal here; is that correct? A. I wouldn't use that term, but okay, sure, yes. Q. Okay. Can you please turn to BCC-5T at Page 4. That Mr. Collins' testimony. A. I'm there. Q. So the first Q&A on Page 4, Mr. Collins talks about Mr. Ball's testimony for allocating the capacity

	Page 310	Τ	Page 312
	STOKES/PILIARIS		STOKES/PILIARIS
1	A. Honestly, I'm a little confused as to whether	1	around how best to allocate or treat the allocation
2	to what Mr. Collins' proposal really is, because he	2	of costs both on the gas and the electric side outside
3	flips back and forth between a term of coincident demand	3	of a litigated proceeding where obviously the positions
4	and design day demand. And to the extent that	4	could be more positional and less collaborative.
5	Mr. Collins supports design day demand, then I guess	5	Q. Okay. If you can turn to Page 73 of the same
6	we're in alignment on that issue. If his position is	6	exhibit.
7	that we should be using coincident demand based on	7	A. I'm there.
8	actual loads, then that would be the Company would	8	Q. So does Mr. Collins' cost of service study
9	not agree with that, if that helps.	9	include the average load as a subcomponent of the
10	But I'm not exactly sure, because he goes back	10	overall coincident peak load?
11	and forth in his testimony between the use of the two	11	A. Can you point me to the specific testimony
12	terms. So I was somewhat conservative in my testimony	12	you're referring to?
13	just assuming that he did, that he was assuming one over	13	Q. The last Q&A. I'm sorry, it's the middle Q&A,
14	the other to have my bases covered, I guess.	14	Line 6.
15	Q. Based on this, does it appear that perhaps your	15	MS. CARSON: Can you repeat the question?
16	testimony regarding your criticism on his about	16	Q. (BY MR. STOKES) Does Mr. Collins' cost of
17	his sorry.	17	service study include average load as a subcomponent of
18	Based on the answers that you just gave, would	18	the overall coincident peak load?
19	you say that Mr. Collins supports using peak and average	19	A. In the way Mr. Collins is describing the double
20	actuals is still accurate?	20	counting, I would say yes, it is including it.
21	A. In his response he says he doesn't agree with	21	Q. Okay. And under Mr. Collins' proposal, is the
22	Staff's proposal, so I would say that would be accurate.	22	average load counted once or twice?
23	Q. Okay. So let's move on. If you can turn to	23	A. Once.
24	JAP-46CT at Page 78.	24	Q. And under the peak and average methodology used
25	A. I'm there.	25	by PSE and Staff, is the average load counted once or
	Page 311		Page 313
	STOKES/PILIARIS		STOKES/PILIARIS
1	Q. So in your testimony you call Mr. Collins'	1	twice?
2	proposal a revenue allocation extreme; is that correct?	2	A. Twice.
3	A. That's correct.	3	Q. If you can turn to Page 74 of your testimony.
4	Q. Are you aware of other state jurisdictions that	4	A. I'm there.
5	use the cost of service methodology proposed by	5	Q. So in Line 8 you talk about the free rider
6	Mr. Collins?	6	problem. What is the free rider problem you're talking
7	A. I'm not.	7	about?
8	Q. You're not aware of any?	8	A. Generally speaking, if one were to allocate
9	A. I haven't done a thorough review.	9	costs entirely on contribution to peak and the customer
10	Q. Okay. Are you aware of how interstate pipelines	10	or customers didn't actually have any physical load at
11	allocate their costs?	11	that specific time on the system, they would get zero
12	A. Generally, no.	12	allocation of fixed cost or allocated fixed cost. But
13	Q. Okay. Are you aware that Mr. Collins also	13	it may also be true that they're using the system
14	proposed an equal percent of margin of increase for	14	liberally throughout the rest of the year. And so to
15	classes as an alternative to class revenue allocation?	15	allocate on the basis that doesn't recognize the overall
16	A. And I accepted that as being a far more	16	use of the system, not just at the time of the peak but
17	reasonable proposal.	17	also over the course of the year, presents an
18	Q. Okay, thank you. Has PSE agreed to participate	18	opportunity or possibility that customers may not be
19	in a cost of service generic proceeding to discuss	19	paying a fair share of their fixed cost. And this is in
20	customer service issues?	20	line with what the Commission has held for quite a while
21	A. It has.	21	when similar proposals have been brought forth before
22	Q. Okay. What is the purpose of a cost of service	22	the Commission to allocate mains, in particular
100	gonoric procooding?	100	evaluatively on demand. The Commission has recognized

23 exclusively on demand. The Commission has recognized

Page: 42 (310 - 313)

24 and stated that it wants to reflect both the design of

25 the system as well as the use of the system.

A. From the Company's perspective, it's an

opportunity to have a robust and thoughtful discussion

23 generic proceeding?

Page: 43 (314 - 317)

	5KC 1103. OE-170000 and OG-170004 (Oonsolida		
	Page 314 stokes/piliaris		Page 316 stokes/piliaris
1	And so that is my understanding, the principal	1	And they would not, therefore, be curtailed as a result
2	reason why a portion of the costs are allocated on	2	because there would be actual a resource in place to
3	volume and not entirely on capacity.	3	maintain the pressure on the system and allow the gas to
4	Q. So could the free rider issue be addressed by	4	continue to flow, particularly in the Tacoma area where
5	classifying a portion of the main cost as	5	the LNG is sited.
6	customer-related costs?	6	MS. CARSON: I want to object to any further
7	A. That would be highly unusual. I haven't really	7	questions about the LNG facility which is not in this
8	thought of that as a possibility.	8	case.
9	Q. But I thought you said before you hadn't	9	MR. STOKES: I think it illustrates the cost
10	explored other how other jurisdictions do it,	10	of service we're talking about, because it talks about
11	allocate costs.	11	if the costs follow the benefits of a system upgrade
12	A. Right. But allocating any capacity cost on a	12	expansion. It's an example of how you apply cost of
13	customer basis, I would not I've never heard of	13	service to a real project.
14	anything on the electric side, or the gas side for that	14	JUDGE MOSS: It serves as a hypothetical, I
15	matter.	15	suppose.
16	Q. Have you explored other jurisdictions and how	16	MR. STOKES: I just have a few more
17	they allocate costs on the gas side?	17	questions on it, so.
18	A. I have, but I can't really recite from the top	18	JUDGE MOSS: Your point is taken,
19	of my head who does what and how. Obviously we look at	19	Ms. Carson. That's not a facility that's in service but
20	every time Avista or Cascade or somebody files, we'll	20	it does serve as a hypothetical example of a peaking
21	look at how they do that. We've shared, actually, in	21	type of a facility and serves as a good illustration for
22	some of the preliminary work on the cost of service	22	purposes of his questions. I think that's all right.
23	collaborative, we have a matrix that is intended to sort	23	MR. STOKES: Thank you, Your Honor.
24	of summarize for each utility how they address each of	24	Q. (BY MR. STOKES) So I want to be clear here. So
25	those. So I've looked at various things like that and	25	a peaker, what service does it provide? It's providing
	Page 315		D 047
	1 490 010		Page 317
	STOKES/PILIARIS		STOKES/PILIARIS
1	_	1	_
1 2	STOKES/PILIARIS	1 2	STOKES/PILIARIS
	STOKES/PILIARIS haven't committed it to memory.		STOKES/PILIARIS gas; correct?
2	STOKES/PILIARIS haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of	2	STOKES/PILIARIS gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when
2	STOKES/PILIARIS haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a	2	STOKES/PILIARIS gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times.
2 3 4	STOKES/PILIARIS haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible.	2 3 4	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that
2 3 4 5	STOKES/PILIARIS haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be	2 3 4 5	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area
2 3 4 5 6	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding?	2 3 4 5 6	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the	2 3 4 5 6 7	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally built and potentially customers who have not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted? A. They'll be impacted generally speaking, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally built and potentially customers who have not. So let me explain. Kind of what we were talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted? A. They'll be impacted generally speaking, as the methodology ascribed, they get an allocation based
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally built and potentially customers who have not. So let me explain. Kind of what we were talking about earlier relative to mains, you design the size of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted? A. They'll be impacted generally speaking, as the methodology ascribed, they get an allocation based in part on their contract demand for the firm component
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally built and potentially customers who have not. So let me explain. Kind of what we were talking about earlier relative to mains, you design the size of the peaking resource based on design day criteria, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted? A. They'll be impacted generally speaking, as the methodology ascribed, they get an allocation based in part on their contract demand for the firm component and they'll get an allocation on volume, roughly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally built and potentially customers who have not. So let me explain. Kind of what we were talking about earlier relative to mains, you design the size of the peaking resource based on design day criteria, but you're not always in that at that peak level, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted? A. They'll be impacted generally speaking, as the methodology ascribed, they get an allocation based in part on their contract demand for the firm component and they'll get an allocation on volume, roughly one-third-two-thirds.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	haven't committed it to memory. But generally speaking, allocating any kind of capacity cost on a customer basis would be something a little bit unusual. I'm not saying it's impossible. Q. Was that one of the issues that could be explored in the cost of service generic proceeding? A. It could. Q. I'd like to switch gears and talk about the system expansion that will be done to integrate the recently approved LNG peaker. What is the function of a peaker? A. To meet peak demand needs. Q. And which customers benefit from a peaker? A. Generally speaking, the customers that well, all the customers really. Both the customers that are being served by the peaking the intended customer, customers for whom the peaking resource was originally built and potentially customers who have not. So let me explain. Kind of what we were talking about earlier relative to mains, you design the size of the peaking resource based on design day criteria, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gas; correct? A. It's providing the capacity to provide gas when it's needed during peak times. Q. Do transportation customers get served from that peaking facility? A. Not directly. But as I mentioned before, the resource could be used to maintain pressure in the area even though we might not need it from a system perspective. It does provide an ability, particularly in that more constrained Tacoma area, to maintain pressure for interruptible customers that are served in that area that may not otherwise be able to be served given the lack of the capacity off of the pipeline in that area. Q. So under the peak and average methodology proposed by Staff, how would transportation customers be impacted? A. They'll be impacted generally speaking, as the methodology ascribed, they get an allocation based in part on their contract demand for the firm component and they'll get an allocation on volume, roughly

Page: 44 (318 - 321)

DU	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	ieu)) - Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 318		Page 320
	STOKES/PILIARIS		STOKES/PILIARIS
1	You guys just provide transportation services?	1	in this case. We're not on the same page. And there's
2	A. For well, it remains to be seen, actually.	2	a line of costs about income taxes that is there, so
3	I mean, going back to my counsel's point, we haven't	3	JUDGE MOSS: But this isn't Staff's witness.
4	actually even introduced the LNG project into the	4	MR. STOKES: It's not Staff's witness,
5	facility so we don't know exactly how it's going to	5	that's correct.
6	ultimately be allocated.	6	JUDGE MOSS: So why are we asking questions
7	The way it was presented in the LNG case, that	7	about Staff's case of this witness?
8	particular facility, we allocated it actually, we	8	MR. STOKES: Because the special contract
9	allocated it completely on peak. We allocated it to	9	proposals and the testimony of all three parties
10	interruptible sales customers. We specifically excluded	10	reflects the three different cost of service proposals.
11	the allocation to transportation customers.	11	JUDGE MOSS: I'm not going to let you go
12	So there was no allocation in what we presented	12	down this path, I'm sorry. Go ahead.
	to the Commission in terms of the cost of service,		MR. STOKES: Okay. That's all I have.
13	•	13	•
14	representative cost of service results in Docket 151663,	14	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much.
15	I think, how it would impact the various customers.	15	Well, let's go let's see. Ms. Liotta,
16	Transportation customers picked up nothing.	16	you've been sitting there politely all day long and it
17	Q. But those costs haven't been included in the	17	seems like you have 15 minutes of cross.
18	rates yet?	18	MS. LIOTTA: I think I have less, Your
19	A. Not yet.	19	Honor.
20	JUDGE MOSS: Let's don't take this too far,	20	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. But do you have some?
21	Mr. Stokes. As an example it's one thing, but asking	21	MS. LIOTTA: I do have just a couple of
22	him about actual operations and allocation of costs, not	22	questions.
23	yet. We'll have that in a future case.	23	JUDGE MOSS: All right, fine. Could you
24	MR. STOKES: Okay.	24	pull the microphone a bit closer to yourself? I often
25	Q. (BY MR. STOKES) I just have a few questions	25	tell people to swallow the mic. It's not a very
	Page 319		Page 321
	Page 319 STOKES/PILIARIS		Page 321
	_		_
1	STOKES/PILIARIS	1	_
	STOKES/PILIARIS about the special contract line of questions. Big		LIOTTA/PILIARIS
2	STOKES/PILIARIS about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed?	2	LIOTTA/PILIARIS
2 3	STOKES/PILIARIS about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The		LIOTTA/PILIARIS effective system, I'm afraid.
2 3 4	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need	2 3 4	LIOTTA/PILIARIS effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA:
2 3 4 5	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to	2 3 4 5	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few
2 3 4 5 6	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if	2 3 4 5 6	EIOTTA/PILIARIS effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to	2 3 4 5 6 7	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EIOTTA/PILIARIS effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EIOTTA/PILIARIS effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero. Q. So if the customer is paying one dollar above	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I intended to say or communicate is that the general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero. Q. So if the customer is paying one dollar above the variable costs to serve it, there's no benefit to the system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I intended to say or communicate is that the general preference of the Commission was that all customers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero. Q. So if the customer is paying one dollar above the variable costs to serve it, there's no benefit to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I intended to say or communicate is that the general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero. Q. So if the customer is paying one dollar above the variable costs to serve it, there's no benefit to the system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I intended to say or communicate is that the general preference of the Commission was that all customers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero. Q. So if the customer is paying one dollar above the variable costs to serve it, there's no benefit to the system? MR. CASEY: Your Honor, I'm going to object	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I intended to say or communicate is that the general preference of the Commission was that all customers would be included, but they were open to other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about the special contract line of questions. Big picture, why are special contracts allowed? A. Because they serve the public interest. The customers have traditionally either have special need for special type of service or they have an ability to bypass the utility entirely. Recognizing that fact, if the utility is allowed the flexibility in pricing to provide service at a discount but yet above the incremental cost of providing the service, they serve to contribute to fixed costs that would otherwise be borne by remaining ratepayers, customers. Q. And so once a customer bypasses an LDC, what happens to that load? A. It's no longer on the utility system. Q. And they don't contribute anything to the system? A. Zero. Q. So if the customer is paying one dollar above the variable costs to serve it, there's no benefit to the system? MR. CASEY: Your Honor, I'm going to object on the grounds that this is friendly cross.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	effective system, I'm afraid. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIOTTA: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. I only have a few questions. A. Good afternoon. Q. I'd like to refer you to your rebuttal testimony. Do you have that? It's Exhibit 46CT. A. I do. Q. Okay. If you could turn to Page 18, specifically Line 7 through 9. A. I'm there. Q. There you assert that the Commission's policy statement on decoupling expected that all customers would be included in the decoupling mechanism; correct? A. I wouldn't that's a bit stronger than what I intended, if that's the way it came across. What I intended to say or communicate is that the general preference of the Commission was that all customers would be included, but they were open to other possibilities on a case by case basis.

Page: 45 (322 - 325)

	ket Nos. DE-170055 and DG-170054 (Consolida	ieu)	
	Page 322 LIOTTA/PILIARIS		Page 324 LIOTTA/PILIARIS
_	A. That's correct.	-	performed for the years 2014 through 2017; correct?
1		1	A. Correct.
2	Q. Can you see Page 18 of that statement? Thave it as FEA Exhibit JAP-61X.	2	
3	A. I have it in front of me.	3	Q. And did the back cast you performed incorporate fixed production costs into your calculation?
4	Q. Great, thank you. I'm going to ask if you	5	A. An estimate of them.
5	could and you can read it to yourself, just the first	6	Q. So for the years 2014 through 2017, can you tell
7	criteria for approval listed on Page 18 of the policy	7	me what the maximum annual rate impact was that you
	statement entitled Application to Customer Classes.	8	calculated for nonresidential electric decoupling group?
8	A. Uh-huh. Yes, I've read it.	9	A. So that one nonresidential group?
10	Q. Would it be correct to state that this passage	10	Q. Right, just that group.
11	from the policy statement states that the Commission	11	A. It's listed as 2.74 percent.
12	will consider a decoupling proposal that would apply to	12	Q. Right. And what is the existing annual rate
13	fewer than all customer classes where it is in the	13	test cap under the electric decoupling mechanism?
14	public interest and not unlawfully discriminatory or	14	A. Three percent.
15	preferential?	15	Q. Okay. Last question.
16	A. Yes, that is correct.	16	Would you agree that based on the results of
17	Q. Would you agree that an electric decoupling	17	your back cast, that that existing 3 percent rate test
18	mechanism that excludes Schedules 40, 46 and 49 would	18	cap would not have been triggered for electric
	not violate the Commission's decoupling policy statement		nonresidential customers in any year over that period
19	if the Commission finds that the mechanism is in the	19	between 2014 to 2017?
20	public interest and is not unlawfully discriminatory or	20 21	A. For that particular group, the way it is
21	preferential?		currently constructed. What it doesn't really show is
22	A. The way you worded it sort of tripped me up a	22	based on the new more disaggregated groups, whether in
23	little bit. Can you restate the question?	23	fact that 2.74 percent would necessarily hold. In my
25	Q. Sure. If the electric decoupling mechanism	25	testimony I discussed sort of the tradeoffs between
23	<u> </u>	25	<u> </u>
			Daga 20E
	Page 323 LIOTTA/PILIARIS		Page 325 LIOTTA/PILIARIS
1	_	1	_
1 2	LIOTTA/PILIARIS	1 2	LIOTTA/PILIARIS
	LIOTTA/PILIARIS excluded if there was an electric decoupling		LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating
2	LIOTTA/PILIARIS excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49,	2	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you
2 3	EIOTTA/PILIARIS excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the	2	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into
2 3 4	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to	2 3 4	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes,
2 3 4 5	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it	2 3 4 5	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes.
2 3 4 5 6	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory?	2 3 4 5 6	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46
2 3 4 5 6 7	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally	2 3 4 5 6 7	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced, for example, that demand charges are in fact a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent. Q. Even if fixed production costs have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced, for example, that demand charges are in fact a sufficient surrogate, then they could find that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LIOTTA/PILIARIS lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent. Q. Even if fixed production costs have been incorporated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced, for example, that demand charges are in fact a sufficient surrogate, then they could find that that would be in the public interest. Of course, the Company	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent. Q. Even if fixed production costs have been incorporated? A. Correct. But the disaggregation of that group
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced, for example, that demand charges are in fact a sufficient surrogate, then they could find that that would be in the public interest. Of course, the Company disagrees with that notion, but be that as it may.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent. Q. Even if fixed production costs have been incorporated? A. Correct. But the disaggregation of that group gives the Company a little bit more concern about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced, for example, that demand charges are in fact a sufficient surrogate, then they could find that that would be in the public interest. Of course, the Company disagrees with that notion, but be that as it may. Q. Thank you. I'm going to actually refer you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent. Q. Even if fixed production costs have been incorporated? A. Correct. But the disaggregation of that group gives the Company a little bit more concern about the potential for increasing deferrals. Obviously there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	excluded if there was an electric decoupling mechanism that excluded the Schedules 40, 46 and 49, would you agree that that would not violate the Commission's decoupling policy if the Commission were to find that that mechanism was in the public interest, it wasn't unlawfully discriminatory? A. When you say "that mechanism," that's generally where I get tripped up. If the question is, as long as the basis for which those customers are removed addresses whatever the Commission is attempting to address through decoupling sufficiently in their mind that there is a public interest, then yes, the Commission clearly has that well, number one, it has that authority because this is a policy statement, not a rule. So there's some flexibility there. But moreover, if the Commission is convinced, for example, that demand charges are in fact a sufficient surrogate, then they could find that that would be in the public interest. Of course, the Company disagrees with that notion, but be that as it may. Q. Thank you. I'm going to actually refer you now to Page 13 of your rebuttal testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lumping a bunch of customers together and disaggregating them. And the tradeoff there is the more you disaggregate the more volatility you'll introduce into the deferrals that would result in then rate changes, downstream rate changes. So we were discussing earlier breaking out 46 and 49 as perhaps standalone groups. Well, that introduces potentially a lot more volatility that was otherwise embedded within a much larger group of customers where some may be high, some may be low, offsetting each other, sort of dampening the overall effect. So specifically to your question, yes, if the Company continued with the existing nonresidential rate group, there would be no need for anything in excess of 3 percent. Q. Even if fixed production costs have been incorporated? A. Correct. But the disaggregation of that group gives the Company a little bit more concern about the potential for increasing deferrals. Obviously there's no black or white answer here. It's more a matter of

Page: 46 (326 - 329)

טסט	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	icu)	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 326		Page 328
	GAFKEN/PILIARIS		GAFKEN/PILIARIS
	Co itto a halamaa. Tha Carananyy dagantt haya a	_	simultaneously eliminate the production factoring of
1	So it's a balance. The Company doesn't have a	1	simultaneously eliminate the production factoring of
2	very strong position on the nonresidential electric. I	2	these costs in the determination of allowed revenue;
3	think it's appropriate, but I understand that there's	3	correct?
4	varying degrees of risk tolerance.	4	A. Correct.
5	MS. LIOTTA: Thank you. That's all I have	5	Q. Would you please turn to Exhibit JAP-47.
6	for you.	6	A. I'm there.
	•		
7	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Liotta.	7	Q. Does Exhibit JAP-47 represent PSE's view of how
8	Let's see, we have now Public Counsel.	8	to implement complete decoupling for fixed power costs?
9		9	A. Yes.
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION	10	Q. And under this approach, PSE would not receive
11	BY MS. GAFKEN:	11	growing revenues caused by customer growth or recovery
12	Q. Good afternoon.	12	of its future fixed power costs; correct?
	A. Good afternoon.		A. That's correct.
13		13	
14	Q. Peak day demand and annual throughput are two	14	Q. So turning back to your rebuttal testimony,
15	different concepts; is that correct?	15	Exhibit JAP-46CT, beginning at Page 6, Line 19, you
16	A. That is correct.	16	state that Mr. Brosch would take this a step further and
17	Q. And so there would be no double counting because	17	also apply fixed or complete decoupling to all costs
18	they are two different concepts; is that correct?	18	within PSE's decoupling mechanisms; correct?
	A. It depends on how they're used. The way we use		A. Correct.
19		19	
20	it in our peak and average, a portion of the costs are	20	Q. By this do you mean that Public Counsel would
21	allocated on peak day and a portion of the costs are	21	fix and limit future revenue recoveries for both
22	allocated on volume. So in that regard, yes, there's no	22	delivery cost and fixed production costs?
23	double count.	23	A. That's my understanding of Mr. Brosch's
24	Q. Would you please turn to your rebuttal	24	proposal.
25	testimony, Exhibit JAP-46CT, and go to Page 3, line 13?	25	Q. So staying with your rebuttal testimony, would
23	,, <u></u>	23	,g ,,,
	D 007		D 000
	Page 327		Page 329
	Page 327 GAFKEN/PILIARIS		Page 329 GAFKEN/PILIARIS
	_		_
1	_	1	_
	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there.		GAFKEN/PILIARIS
2	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness	2	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there.
2 3	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing	2	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize
2 3 4	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct?	2 3 4	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's
2 3	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing	2	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize
2 3 4	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct?	2 3 4	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's
2 3 4 5	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per
2 3 4 5 6 7	GAFKEN/PILIARIS A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon	2 3 4 5 6	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GAFKEN/PILIARIS you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with respect to fixed production costs; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not. Q. Is PSE seeking to lock in growing delivery
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with respect to fixed production costs; correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not. Q. Is PSE seeking to lock in growing delivery service revenues through continuing future decoupling on a per customer basis because its historical actual costs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with respect to fixed production costs; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you turn to Page 8, Lines 2 through 4. A. I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not. Q. Is PSE seeking to lock in growing delivery service revenues through continuing future decoupling on a per customer basis because its historical actual costs per customer grew modestly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with respect to fixed production costs; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you turn to Page 8, Lines 2 through 4. A. I'm there. Q. There you state that adoption of Staff and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not. Q. Is PSE seeking to lock in growing delivery service revenues through continuing future decoupling on a per customer basis because its historical actual costs per customer grew modestly? A. Can you just repeat the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm there. Q. There you testified that Public Counsel witness Mr. Brosch provides implicit support for continuing decoupling for PSE; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you understand Public Counsel's position to support the continuation of decoupling conditioned upon certain modifications including fixing revenue recovery between rate cases at Commission-approved revenue requirement dollar levels rather than allowing revenues to grow in proportion to customer growth? A. That's why I used the term "implicit" rather than "explicit." It was conditional. Q. Would you please turn to Page 6, Lines 17 through 19 of your rebuttal testimony. A. I'm there. Q. There you refer to Staff witness Ms. Liu who also proposes fixed or complete decoupling but only with respect to fixed production costs; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you turn to Page 8, Lines 2 through 4. A. I'm there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you please turn to Page 23, Line 7 through 14. A. I'm there. Q. With respect to delivery costs, you criticize Public Counsel's approach because Ms. Barnard's testimony indicates that delivery costs have grown per customer by 1.2 percent per year; correct? A. Correct. Q. Your reference to the 1.2 percent expense growth rates is entirely hindsight and not a projection of PSE's future growth trends; correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you please turn to Cross Exhibit JAP-68X. A. I have it. Q. Under Section B, PSE did not provide any support or analysis to show that the expense growth rate would carry forward into the future at the same rate causing future earnings attrition, did it? A. Correct, we did not. Q. Is PSE seeking to lock in growing delivery service revenues through continuing future decoupling on a per customer basis because its historical actual costs per customer grew modestly?

Page 330 Page 332 **GAFKEN/PILIARIS GAFKEN/PILIARIS** decoupling on a per customer basis because its Q. So focusing on the rationale that there's 1 growing deferral balances, that is one of the reasons historical actual costs per customer grew modestly? 2 A. It lends support to that, to the proposal, yes. why Puget is saying that increasing the cap is 3 3 Q. PSE has not addressed, proven, or quantified an 4 appropriate. You've also indicated in your testimony, actual financial need for automatic growth in its and I apologize for having apparently a typo in my 5 5 delivery revenues tied to future customer growth, has notes, but you've also indicated in your testimony that 6 6 there's no clear-cut answer to this particular issue; is 7 it? 8 A. I'm not aware of the full record on that 8 that correct? particular issue. That sounds like attrition-like A. On the electric side, I'd say that's more 9 9 study, and I don't believe the Company has performed correct. This is what I was referencing earlier where 10 it's not exactly black and white, particularly for the 11 such a study. 11 12 Q. And PSE is not proposing any general rate case nonresidential. It's unclear with electric 12 moratorium or stay-out period associated with nonresidential customers the extent to which we should 13 13 increase the rate cap. I think for the gas residential 14 continuation of revenue per customer decoupling and the 14 15 future growth and revenue that that method produces; it's quite clear that we should, and I think there's 15 pretty broad support for doing so. 16 correct? 16 Electric residential, based on the table that we 17 A. I'm not aware of such a proposal. 17 Q. I want to switch topics now and talk about the were discussing earlier, it showed based on the back 18 18 rate cap. Would you please turn to your rebuttal 19 cast that a 5 percent rate cap would be appropriate. 19 testimony, Exhibit JAP-46CT, and go to Page 9, Lines 9 would be sufficiently high to prevent rollovers of 2.0 20 deferrals. But for the electric nonresidential, there's 21 through 13. 21 A. Okay, I'm there. a little bit more probably subjectivity involved. 22 22 23 Q. There you describe the purpose behind raising 23 Q. Would you agree that the existing rate caps were the decoupling soft cap between -- I'm sorry, raising implemented to insulate customers from large bill 24 24 the decoupling soft cap from 3 percent to 5 percent as impacts due to decoupling? 25 Page 331 Page 333 GAFKEN/PILIARIS **GAFKEN/PILIARIS** addressing concerns about the growing deferral balance; A. Correct. And that's relative. I mean, the 3 percent we picked because that seemed to be a number 2 correct? 2 A. Perhaps I misheard the reference. Is it Page 9, that was out there. On the gas side, the PGA, the 3 3 you said? purchase gas adjustment rates, they can increase by 5 Q. That's what I have written down. Is the purpose 5 five-fold that amount in any given year. So raising a behind raising the decoupling soft cap from 3 percent to cap on the gas residential customers from 3 to 5 percent 6 6 5 percent to address concerns about the growing deferral I don't think would constitute rate shock given what 7 balances? 8 they have experienced, both going up and going down A. For which customer groups specifically are you through their PGA-related component of their bills. 9 9 referring to? Q. Would you please turn to page -- I'm really 10 10 11 Q. Let me back up then. 11 hoping this is the right page number. Would you please turn to Page 14 of your rebuttal testimony, JAP-46CT. 12 So PSE's proposal is to raise the soft cap, is 12 And beginning at Line 5, you refer to FEA's proposal to it not, from 3 percent to 5 percent? 13 13 14 A. For certain customers. 14 replace the current soft caps with hard caps. And you 15 Q. For certain customers. indicate that such a change would dilute the efficacy of 15 A. So, but the rationale for increasing it varies the decoupling mechanism; correct? 16 16 depending on the customer group. For gas residential 17 A. Correct. 17 18 customers, we already have a huge deferral that will 18 Q. From PSE's perspective, is it fair to say that a take quite a while to unwind without a larger rate cap. hard cap would result in potential permanent loss of 19 19 20 For the electric customers, we proposed a higher 20 revenue when it comes to the utility? rate cap for both residential and nonresidential, again A. Not necessarily. That's kind of the point. I 21 21 22 in recognition of the fact that we're now including 22 think when we had discussed in prior proceedings about 23 fixed production costs into the mechanism which is 23 the value or the tradeoffs between a soft and a hard significantly increasing the costs that flow through cap, I think the Commission noted that with a hard cap 24

25

the utility, the throughput incentive, actually gets

Page: 47 (330 - 333)

that mechanism.

Docket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolidated) - Vol. III Page 334 Page 336 **GAFKEN/PILIARIS GAFKEN/PILIARIS** revived again once you hit a certain threshold. There's A. Could be fairly significantly lower. 1 also been mention of the fact that perhaps you would be Q. And this lower amount being collected through 2 spending more so that you wouldn't go over it or decoupling would take some pressure off the rate caps, 3 3 4 But I think generally speaking -- I'll just A. But it would also frustrate the utility's 5 5 ability to actually earn a return. And the reason being leave it at that. 6 6 Q. But the difference between a hard cap and a soft is that we were taking -- for our production costs we 7 cap is that with the soft cap, the utility would have look out into the rate year and we proform amounts to 8 8 the opportunity to recover all of the deferrals, represent what we think we're going to need to collect 9 correct, but with a hard cap you wouldn't be able to in the rate affected period. 10 recover all of the deferrals? The way the Company has proposed the mechanism 11 11 12 A. That's correct. 12 on a per customer basis, we brought that dollar amount, Q. And with a soft cap, where the utility would be the whole dollar amount down based on the difference in 13 13 able to eventually recover all of the deferrals, it just 14 14 customer counts between the test year and the rate year may take a little bit longer if it's set lower as with the expectation that when you brought the revenues 15 15 compared to if it's set higher; is that correct? down to the test year levels, that they would grow back 16 16 A. The response to this isn't that straightforward. 17 17 out to the rate year levels, assuming your forecasts From a very high level, generally speaking, yes, you were accurate. 18 18 will recover the dollars later. One unintended What we understand Public Counsel's position is, 19 19 consequence of the significant deferrals that we've or perhaps not, it could be clarified if not, is that if 2.0 20 accrued to date has been that based on the way we report you bring it back down to test year levels and you hold 21 our financial statements more broadly outside of the it fixed, you have no ability to get back to the rate 22 22 23 company, if we can't actually collect this revenue year amount that you already agreed was the amount 23 within a 24-month period or show that we will, we can't necessary in the rate affected period to recover your 24 24 costs. actually recognize it as current revenue. And so that 25 25 Page 337 Page 335 **GAFKEN/PILIARIS GAFKEN/PILIARIS** 1 presents complications from the utilities perspective, So that's the concern the Company has with any 1 from Mr. Doyle's perspective in financing things because proposals that would hold fixed production costs 2 he can't prove that there's actually revenue coming in constant. We're reluctantly willing to go along with 3 the door. It's just another balance sheet item. that so long as we don't reduce that amount from rate year levels so that we have no ability to recover that 5 So while it's true to your point that you will

- collect it eventually, it does create some unintended 6
- consequences for the utility, that could anyway, in the
- 8 intervening period.
- Q. I don't know if you know the answer to this, and 9
- this may be a question more for Mr. Doyle and of course 10
- 11 now he's been released. But does the utility have to
- 12 take that as a loss or how is that reported?
- A. As I said, it stays -- it's an amount that 13
- 14 continues to be on the Company's balance sheet, but it
- cannot be recognized as current revenue. It can't be 15
- recognized as current year revenues. It does not -- it 16
- 17 basically represents a reduction in earnings, operating
- income and whatnot. So the financial metrics suffer as 18
- a consequence. 19
- 20 Q. Would you agree that if the Commission adopts
- Public Counsel's recommendation to use complete 21
- 22 decoupling rather than revenue per customer decoupling,
- 23 the amounts being recovered from ratepayers through
- decoupling would be somewhat lower, all else being held
- constant?

- cost in the rate affected period. 6
 - Q. I'm not quite sure that I understood your answer
- either. So if decoupling provides the Company with 8
- revenue stability, and I guess this goes to a 9
- clarification question from an answer that you gave 10
- 11 earlier too, because you clarified your answer by saying
- 12 that it was revenue per customer instead of just saying
- that it was revenue stability. And I'm not sure if 13
- there's a distinction there.
- 14
- So I guess there's my first question. Is there 15
- a distinction between just saying that it's revenue 16
- stabilization versus revenue stabilization per customer? 17
- A. Yes, there is a distinction. Depending on how 18
- customers grow, revenues will grow accordingly under our 19
- 20 revenue per customer approach.
- Q. Okay. So it's one dollar versus one dollar 21
- 22 times ten customers?
- 23 A. It's either ten dollars or one dollar times ten
- customers. Or potentially times eleven customers or 24
- nine. 25

Page: 49 (338 - 341)

Page 338 Page 340 **GAFKEN/PILIARIS** FFITCH/PILIARIS Q. So if the Commission says that the Company is rate 3 percent rate cap; correct? 1 allowed to get a certain level of revenue and the A. I'm not sure that the Commission necessarily decoupling mechanism is supposed to give you that level tied those particular customer protections to their rate 3 of revenue, how does that harm the Company's ability to plan. I think that they tied them directly to the earn its return? decoupling mechanism itself, which was distinct from the 5 A. It harms the utility's -- very simple example. 6 rate plan. Let's say power costs in the rate year were \$110, and Q. Fair enough. If I wasn't clear that's what I 7 bringing that back down to test year levels based on 8 was saying. My questions relate to decoupling. 8 customer growth in between the two periods, it brought 9 You've testified that in this case, and I think it down to \$100 in the test year. If you're stuck at perhaps just again recently, that the intent of the 10 \$100, you're never going to make it back to 110 in the 3 percent cap was to mitigate rate volatility for 11 11 12 12 customers; correct? So we're saying if you're going to hold 110 at A. Correct. 13 13 14 110 regardless of the number of customers you serve, 14 Q. So it would follow logically that increasing the then you need to have 110, not 100 from the test year rate cap from 3 percent to 5 percent would increase rate 15 15 amount, or you're ten short. And so that frustrates volatility for customers on the electric side and on the 16 16 your ability to actually recover your costs and earn 17 gas side; correct? your authorized rate of return. Which is why we're A. Potentially. 18 18 supportive of Staff's proposal because it does both. Q. And the problem with rate volatility, frequent 19 19 MS. GAFKEN: Thank you. That concludes my relatively large rate increases, is that it's really 20 2.0 inconsistent with one of the basic sort of design goals 21 questioning 21 JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much. of regulatory rate making which is rate stability; isn't 22 22 23 Mr. ffitch, it is the moment of truth. 23 that a fair statement? We've had 145 minutes of cross-examination of A. The Commission and the Company are constantly 24 Mr. Piliaris. Did it eliminate your 15 minutes or a balancing the various competing interests, and rate 25 Page 339 Page 341 FFITCH/PILIARIS FFITCH/PILIARIS stability is one of the interests that are considered. portion of it? MR. FFITCH: Maybe a little bit, Your Honor. Q. Okay. So in a nutshell, increasing the rate cap 2 2 There was some overlap with Public Counsel. I'll try to from 3 to 5 percent would increase customer volatility 3 3 and also weaken and identify customer protection that the Commission appointed to when it first approved 5 JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much. Puget's decoupling; isn't that accurate? MR. FFITCH: Sort of an ominous introduction 6 6 A. I'm not sure that I would necessarily from the bench characterize it that way. If we had perfect foresight 8 JUDGE MOSS: You're the one who made the 8 and the Commission had perfect foresight and understood 9 suggestion. 9 MR. FFITCH: There's not very many numbers going in the level of deferrals that have accrued 10 10 11 in this, I will assure you. 11 historically over the period, I don't know whether or 12 12 not the Commission would have been satisfied with the **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 3 percent. It may have found that 4 percent or maybe 13 13 even higher would have been appropriate, particularly 14 BY MR. FFITCH: 14 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Piliaris. for the gas residential customers. 15 15 A. Good afternoon, Mr. ffitch. And obviously it's hindsight, but I mean, based 16 16 on what they knew at the time, they thought that that 17 Q. You were a witness in the 2013 Puget dockets 17 that led to the approval of the first decoupling was an appropriate level. They may reconsider in this 18 18 mechanism and the other elements of the rate plan; 19 correct? 20 20 Q. Well, in fact, and you may recall, do you recall A. Correct. that in that docket Puget Sound Energy reassured the 21 21 22 Q. And so you're aware that ultimately the 22 Commission that it was unlikely that the 3 percent cap would ever be reached on either the electric or the gas 23 Commission in that case or those dockets approved the 23 rate plan in part because it included important customer side; correct? 24 25 A. The Company was surprised at the level of the protections, in particular the earnings test and the

Page: 50 (342 - 345)

Page 342 Page 344 FFITCH/PILIARIS FFITCH/PILIARIS deferrals, particularly on the gas side. Then again, it up the rate increases to bring them down. That being said, once we got to a point where didn't contemplate back-to-back historically warm, and 2 by historic I mean very historic terms, that the warmth those deferrals were exhausted, I would not foreclose 3 of the winters and the reduction in loads that we the possibility that maybe we go back down to 3 percent 4 actually experienced. for gas residential having swallowed the proverbial pig 5 Q. And isn't it true that the reassurance in that and taken care of the deferral balance. It may no case was given to the Commission and all the parties to longer be needed. So this is not a forever more; this address a desire really to design a mechanism that would is for the current period for the current issues facing 8 8 have modest rate increases and to address a concern that us in this case. 9 the lack of regulatory review of the rate increases Q. And the third-party evaluator in the case does 10 10 1.1 would otherwise be kind of worrisome, but again, the not recommend an increase to the rate cap on the 11 representation was, is there going to be modest size electric side, isn't that correct? 12 12 small rate increases? A. I don't believe that the third-party evaluator 13 13 necessarily did, no. But I'm not sure, I can't recall 14 MS. CARSON: Object to the form of the 14 question. It's argument or speech making. 15 off the top of my head whether they addressed it at all. 15 JUDGE MOSS: I think you can answer that They were clearly focused on the gas side because that 16 16 was clearly an issue given the deferrals that they were 17 question. 17 THE WITNESS: Again, the Company did not looking at. 18 18 expect the size of the deferrals. They were larger than But I don't believe that they contemplated 19 19 we had anticipated. necessarily the introduction of fixed production costs 2.0 20 Q. (BY MR. FFITCH) Why shouldn't the Commission into their evaluation of the electric decoupling 21 21 view this problem of larger than expected deferrals as 22 22 mechanism. MR. FFITCH: Thank you. Those are all the 23 evidence that this particular form of decoupling is 23 problematic and that it might want to consider looking questions I have. Thank you, Mr. Piliaris. 24 24 at alternatives as opposed to simply increasing the 25 JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Mr. ffitch. 25 Page 343 Page 345 FFITCH/PILIARIS SHEARER/BALL 1 caps? Now, I don't think I'm premature this time 1 A. I think if we had a mechanism that didn't in asking if there's any redirect. 2 actually have a rate plan component to it in addition, MS. CARSON: No, I don't have any redirect. 3 perhaps that would be more valid. But right now the JUDGE MOSS: All right. So I wasn't 4 5 rate plan actually was a contributing factor to our 5 premature before, as it turns out. inability to flow through costs, because we had step Any questions from the bench, however? No? 6 6 rate increases in allowed revenue per customer each year 7 No questions from the bench. which ate into our capacity to deal with the deferrals 8 Very well. Mr. Piliaris, thank you very that we ultimately experienced. much for being here today and giving us your testimony. 9 9 So absent the rate plan increases, the issues You are released from the witness stand. 10 10 11 would not be as great, I don't think. 11 And I do believe that -- no, we have Q. Well, except that you're now predicting that 12 12 Mr. Ball. We still have Mr. Ball. Here he comes. it's in fact likely or highly likely that rate (A break was taken from 13 13 14 increases, the deferral amounts will exceed 3 percent --14 3:12 p.m. to 3:19 p.m.) A. Not necessarily. JUDGE MOSS: Let's please come back to 15 15 Q. -- are you not? 16 16 order. A. Well, the point is, particularly on the gas JASON BALL, witness herein, having been 17 17 residential, is we have an existing balance, and we need 18 18 first duly sworn on oath, to do something with that balance. My understanding in 19 was examined and testified my conversations with the Commissioners in previous 20 20 as follows: Schedule 142 filings is they've been growing concerned 21 21 22 about the magnitude of those deferrals. And so we could 22 -000-23 continue on with 3 percent and unwind those deferrals 23 JUDGE MOSS: Staff's witness. over a much longer period of time and introduce 24 potentially intergenerational concerns, or we could step 25 ///

Page: 51 (346 - 349)

Dog	cket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolida	,	- Vol. III 8/30/2017
	Page 346		Page 348
	BOYLES/BALL		STOKES/BALL
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION	1	A. Page 4 as it's labeled on the top?
2	BY MR. SHEARER:	2	Q. I'm sorry, Page 4 on the bottom.
3	Q. Mr. Ball, can you please state and say your name	3	A. Page 4 on the bottom. It says Cost of Service
4	for the record. Or spell your name, I'm sorry.	4	at the top?
5	A. My name is Jason Ball, J-a-s-o-n, B-a-l-l.	5	Q. Correct. Starting at Line 11, can you read the
6	Q. And do you have the exhibits that have been	6	recommendation to the Commission?
7	entered and stipulated to as JLB-1T through JLB-12T with	7	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I don't normally
8	you?	8	like to have witnesses read into the record what's
9	A. Yes.	9	already in the record, so if you have a question about
	Q. And do you have any corrections to those		this testimony that you want to ask him, go ahead. But
10	•	10	
11	exhibits?	11	there's no reason for him to read it in.
12	A. I do not.	12	MR. STOKES: Okay, very well.
13	MR. SHEARER: Your Honor, the witness is	13	Q. (BY MR. STOKES) In the Avista 2016 rate case,
14	available for cross.	14	you recommended to start a generic cost of service
15	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Well, I was just	15	proceeding; is that correct?
16	saying to Ms. Boyles we haven't had a chance to hear	16	A. That's correct.
17	from her all day so we'll let her go first.	17	Q. And what was the purpose of the generic cost of
18	MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor.	18	service proceeding?
19		19	A. Well, a generic cost of service proceeding is
20	CROSS-EXAMINATION	20	designed to look at various cost of service
21	BY MS. BOYLES:	21	methodologies and figure out using both a collaborative
22	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball.	22	and possibly an adjudicative process what the most
23	A. Good afternoon.	23	reasonable form for cost of service methodologies is.
24	Q. In your initial and cross-answering testimony,	24	And in this particular case this is where Staff
25	you propose including line transformers in the basic	25	set it up. And Staff, I believe the line you're
	Page 347		Page 349
	Page 347		Page 349
	Page 347 STOKES/BALL		Page 349 STOKES/BALL
1	STOKES/BALL	1	STOKES/BALL
1	STOKES/BALL charge; is that correct?	1	STOKES/BALL referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends
2	STOKES/BALL charge; is that correct? A. That's correct.	2	STOKES/BALL referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case
2	STOKES/BALL charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has	2	stokes/BALL referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've
2 3 4	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers	2 3 4	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and
2 3 4 5	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost?	2 3 4 5	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last
2 3 4 5 6	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not.	2 3 4 5 6	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years.
2 3 4 5 6 7	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side?
2 3 4 5 6 7	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed.	2 3 4 5 6 7	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball. A. Good afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs? A. I'm aware in general that there are different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball. A. Good afternoon. Q. If you look at Exhibit JLB-13X.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs? A. I'm aware in general that there are different allocation methodologies across the entire country, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball. A. Good afternoon. Q. If you look at Exhibit JLB-13X. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs? A. I'm aware in general that there are different allocation methodologies across the entire country, yes. Q. Can you provide some examples? A. Certainly. So there's a wide range of cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball. A. Good afternoon. Q. If you look at Exhibit JLB-13X. A. Okay. Q. Does this appear to be your testimony from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs? A. I'm aware in general that there are different allocation methodologies across the entire country, yes. Q. Can you provide some examples? A. Certainly. So there's a wide range of cost of service methodologies. On one end you have a cost of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball. A. Good afternoon. Q. If you look at Exhibit JLB-13X. A. Okay. Q. Does this appear to be your testimony from the Avista 2016 rate case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs? A. I'm aware in general that there are different allocation methodologies across the entire country, yes. Q. Can you provide some examples? A. Certainly. So there's a wide range of cost of service methodology that relies solely on throughput.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	charge; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of any state commission that has approved or affirmed the classification of transformers as a customer-related cost? A. I'm not. MS. BOYLES: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Thank you, Ms. Boyles. I expect to see that point thoroughly briefed. MS. BOYLES: Yes, sir. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Stokes, I believe you have a few questions for Mr. Ball? MR. STOKES: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Go ahead, please. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STOKES: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Ball. A. Good afternoon. Q. If you look at Exhibit JLB-13X. A. Okay. Q. Does this appear to be your testimony from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	referring to is Line 11 said, Staff recommends maintaining the status quo for Avista. In Avista's case the status quo is the exact same methodology we've proposed in this current case, which is the peak and average method using five peaks from each of the last three years. Q. So can you in the Avista case, didn't you argue for equal percent of margin basis on the gas side? A. That's a rate spread, not a cost of service portion. Q. All right. In this case, as opposed to the generic proceeding, we only have the litigation positions of Puget and Staff from the gas users with respect to the cost of service; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Are you aware of how other jurisdictions use methods to allocate costs? A. I'm aware in general that there are different allocation methodologies across the entire country, yes. Q. Can you provide some examples? A. Certainly. So there's a wide range of cost of service methodologies. On one end you have a cost of

Page: 52 (350 - 353)

Page 350 Page 352 STOKES/BALL STOKES/BALL basically what it looks at is what was the total amount alternative proposal, is based upon the embedded cost of of throughput that occurred all 365 days of last year, 2 service to provide service to that class, and the and that's how we're going to allocate costs. imputed revenues is just a math function. The 2 percent 3 3 And on the other end, arguably the most 4 number comes from, well, it's about halfway from where beneficial to industrial advocates would be the 1CP we are now, and it also is the point at which bypass 5 5 method which is what is the most -- or what is the most becomes economically viable based upon the information 6 gas you used any day of last year, one data point from provided in the special contract. 7 8 365, what was the most gas that you used. And then 8 Q. Would you agree that the amount of rate base there's a lot of options along the way in between. allocated to a particular customer class will vary based 9 9 Staff's proposal, kind of halfway, it uses 15 on the cost of service study or a cost of service method 10 10 11 data points out of 365, or more accurately uses five 11 data points from each of the last three years and 12 A. Yes. 12 averages them together, taking the five top peaks from Q. Would you agree that the amount of income taxes 13 13 each of those last three years to get an average 14 14 allocated to a particular class of customers will vary 15 representative peak. based on the cost of service methodology used? 15 So you've got this range of options, and now 16 A. Again, yes. 16 what you're asking about is the three cost of service 17 17 Q. So why are special contracts allowed? methodologies presented in this case. Staff's, as I've A. Special contracts are allowed under the WAC to 18 18 described, kind of lies in the middle. The other two recognize special circumstances, service that otherwise 19 19 rely on design day, and design day isn't in that range couldn't be provided under the tariffs as they exist 2.0 20 at all. Design day is well beyond the 1CP. And the 21 Q. Is it normally when a customer has a bypass reason for that is because design day is based on a 22 22 23 theoretical number that's completely hypothetical and opportunity? 23 A. That is one of the conditions. Yeah, that's one 24 has never occurred. 24 of the conditions is when a customer has the potential 25 25 Q. Are you aware that the peak and average Page 351 Page 353 STOKES/BALL STOKES/BALL methodology that you use is not in the AGA gas rate to bypass, and in order to avoid that situation the Company provides a special service contract that fundamental annual? A. I'm aware of that. I'm also aware that there's 3 includes some sort of discount in order to retain that 3 a lot of various methodologies that occur across the customer on the system. entire country. The way we assign costs in Washington 5 5 Q. If you can turn to Page 2 and 3 of JLB-8T. So is not dictated by the fundamentals workbook. The way at the bottom of Page 2 and the top of Page 3, you cite 6 6 we assign costs in Washington is dictated by the WAC Rule 480-180-143(5)(c); correct? 7 Commission. 8 A. Say that again. Q. Can you summarize your proposal for the special Q. At the top of Page 3 you cite the WAC Rule 9 9 contract class of customers? 480-180-143(5)(c); correct? 10 10 11 A. Certainly. Sorry, bit of a change of topic. 11 Q. And in that rule there are, it says that the 12 Q. Sorry. Switch gears. 12 A. Yeah, that's okay. contract charges recover all costs resulting from 13 13 So for the special contract class, what Staff is 14 14 providing the service; correct? recommending to the Commission is that the revenues for A. Correct. That's what it says. 15 15 that class be imputed as if they were equal to the Q. So when we're talking about all costs resulting 16 16 from providing the service, what sort of costs are we current allocated costs from the cost of service study. 17 17 In the alternative, Staff is recommending that 18 18 talking about? if you don't want to go that route then at a minimum the A. That's an excellent question. And I think 19 19 Mr. Piliaris started addressing that this morning or, 20 rate charged and the revenue collected under that 20 contract should be increased such that it achieves a excuse me, this afternoon. And he was right about one 21 21 22 2 percent rate of return. 22 thing; we disagree. 23 Q. And your proposal for the special contract class 23 Incremental costs is what he was talking about is based on Staff's cost of service study; correct? versus embedded costs. And so you've got to ask, what 24 24 A. Correct. The primary proposal, as is my is incremental costs. Well, if we have a distribution 25

Page 354 Page 356 STOKES/BALL STOKES/BALL system and we overbuilt it a little bit, we've got some is three-fold. One, I'm not sure, because we don't have excess capacity, and we can go out and resell that 2 a detailed engineering study that shows it. If a excess capacity, get a little bit of the money back. customer chose to leave the system, there's a 3 3 And so what would happen is PSE goes out and says, hey, possibility they could be paying a stranded cost fee. we've got some excess capacity, somebody wants to come That's happened, that's occurred before, so that could 5 5 along and buy it and they pay for it and everybody's 6 offset some of those costs. happy. Works; that's great. In terms of what rate base remains, what O&M 8 The same thing we do with pipeline capacity, remains, what income tax remains, some of it would still 8 same thing that goes on with generation and excess power be there, some of it would ostensibly retire because 9 9 generation and transmission. It occurs regularly in it's no longer in use, some of it would be reallocated, 10 those markets because there's markets. Distribution, reused, resold, some of it might go with the customer. 1.1 11 not so much of a market but still it could happen. But So that all would happen with the rate base. And then 12 12 what that's referring to is a customer who doesn't exist what's left would get picked up. 13 13 yet coming along and saying, hey, I'll take some of your 14 14 Now, arguably, the amount of revenue that's 15 incremental excess capacity. being subsidized to the special contract right now is so 15 That's not what we're talking about here. We're significant that I'm not sure that it actually would 16 16 talking about a customer who already exists threatening harm ratepayers if they left. It is a possibility 17 17 bypass, a customer who's already part of that embedded because of the extreme level of subsidization that other 18 18 cost study. And so when you start saying the ratepayers would be better off and that enough rate base 19 19 incremental cost needs to be -- is what the rule is would disappear and enough O&M would disappear that 2.0 20 talking about, but it's implied, but we're referring to their revenue allocation would go down. I don't know 21 21 a customer related to bypass who is already part of the that for certain because we don't have a detailed 22 22 embedded cost study that informed the incremental cost 23 engineering study. 23 that's now being subject to the embedded -- my head Q. How exactly would the rate base go down? 24 24 A. Some of the rate base would be sold off, some of starts going in circles. And so that's the first part 25 25 Page 355 Page 357 STOKES/BALL STOKES/BALL the rate base would go with the customer. I mean, they of that issue. 1 have to have some kind of service or ability to serve, 2 The second part is we don't actually know what 2 that incremental cost is. There's nothing that I've 3 otherwise they're going to be laying pipe right along 3 found in the record or off the record or in DRs that the same trench. 5 shows that. We don't have any detailed engineering Q. Isn't that what normally happens when a customer bypasses? They bypass and they build their own line and study of what the incremental cost to providing service 6 6 to this customer is. All we have is the embedded cost they interconnect with interstate pipelines --7 study. Or, theoretically what you could do is take the 8 A. It depends --(Court reporter interruption.) bypass information included in the special contract and 9 calculate a number from that. If you do, you Q. (BY MR. STOKES) So typically in a bypass 10 10 11 incidentally get a 2 percent rate of return, which is 11 situation, doesn't the customer build their own facilities from their complex and they interconnect with 12 what Staff's proposal was. 12 But in getting back to the demonstrating costs, the interstate pipeline under federal law, and they 13 13 14 essentially my arguing that it should be only that one 14 bypass, that's why it's called a bypass, they bypass the little piece of incremental cost, you're talking about a LDC completely, they use none of their facilities? 15 15 customer that doesn't exist for costs we don't have. A. Yes, they could do that. However, it depends 16 16 And I don't know how to -- I don't know how to do that. upon how they're hooked up. They could buy the LDC's 17 17 18 I think the only way to do it is to use the embedded 18 facilities, assuming that there was nothing else cost study as it stands. attached to them, to bypass directly to the pipeline. 19 19 20 Q. So if that special contract customer decided to 20 The likelihood of that in my opinion is exercise its right and bypass, assuming the contract extremely low, because like I said, there's a bypass 21 21 22 didn't prevent them from doing that, what costs would 22 analysis included in the special contract. And that 23 still be on the system that would have to be absorbed by 23 bypass analysis indicates that as long as the rate of other customers? return is below 2 percent, they're not going to bypass. 24 24

25

There's no economic reason to do so.

Page: 53 (354 - 357)

25

A. Also a very good question. My response to that

Docket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolidated) - Vol. III Page 358 Page 360 STOKES/BALL 1 redirect? MR. CASEY: No, Your Honor. 2 Q. Would you agree that fixed costs include more 1 3 JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much. than just return on rate base? Any questions from the bench for Mr. Ball? A. Yes. And this is part of the problem with 3 Mr. Ball, thank you for being here today and 5 accounting versus economics. Fixed costs means things 6 giving your testimony. You are released from the that are sunk, things that you've paid out and you're 7 witness stand. never going to get it back, in the sense that if you 8 And I believe that completes our witnesses. shut down operations tomorrow you can't get that money 9 Is there anything else that the Commissioners need to back, you've paid it, it's gone. You could sell 8 hear today? I will release them from the hearing. If 10 something but it's paid. And expense is, if I stop 11 there isn't, I have a few words for all of you. operating tomorrow I don't have to pay anything, that 12 COMMISSIONER BALASBAS: Are we invited to expense doesn't exist anymore for me. 11 12 So yes, depreciation expense is an expense but 13 stay? it's also a fixed cost. And it's really a question of 13 JUDGE MOSS: You are invited to stay, of 14 14 how you look at it. If you look at it from a course, always. 15 shareholder perspective, depreciation expense is a 15 16 I just wanted to talk to you all about the return of capital which is a fixed cost. It's a return 16 procedural schedule. We have initial post-hearing 17 17 of money to the shareholder who outlaid cash to build briefs currently scheduled for October 2nd. I'm 18 something so that people could use it. 18 19 assuming everyone is going to want to file a brief even From a ratepayer perspective, depreciation 19 though this is a narrow set of issues we've heard. 20 expense also represents the use of an asset. If us as a 2.0 21 Is October 2nd still a good day? class are taking service, we're using up that asset and MS. CARSON: From the Company's perspective 22 diminishing its useful life just a little bit. And we 22 23 I think that works. I guess the only question is do we 23 compensate and pay for that use of life with 24 wait until the settlement hearing and file one brief depreciation expense. So in that way it's also an 24 25 addressing all that? expense. 25 Page 359 Page 361 STOKES/BALL JUDGE MOSS: That works for me. What do 1 other parties think about that? 2 So it's hard to strike that balance between MS. CARSON: Well, they're thinking out 3 fixed and not fixed because it depends on whether you're loud. 4 talking to the accounting world or economic world. 3 JUDGE MOSS: There's a "but." 5 Q. Well, I have the same question about income 6 MS. CARSON: I guess my concern there is 5 taxes. Is that a fixed cost? 7 A. I don't agree that income taxes are a fixed 6 8 far to the end of September that, you know, then we're

cost, no. Income taxes are variable. If you shut down your operations tomorrow, you have no income tax. Q. So you think that the income from the special 9 contracts class is not connected to rate base? Is that 10 11 12 A. Income is a revenue minus expenses calculation. To the extent that your revenue is based upon a 13

stands to the truth that if you shut down tomorrow you'd 15 have no revenue. You'd still have rate base and you'd 16 17 have no expenses and still have rate base. You'd have 18 no income tax.

calculated percentage on rate base, yes. But it still

Q. From a rate base standpoint, is income tax 19 20 related to rate base?

14

23

A. Income tax has a relationship to rate base, yes. 21 22 Is it a fixed cost? No.

MR. STOKES: I think that's all I have, Your Honor. 24

JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much. Any 25

because the settlement hearing has been moved back so 9 talking about briefs, I would guess, at the end of 10 October. And I don't know how that works for the Commission. We would want to have a chance for reply 11 briefs, but that's usually a week to ten days. 12 JUDGE MOSS: Let's go ahead and get them 13 sooner rather than later on this segment of the case. 14 Okay, so we'll go ahead with October 2nd 15 16 then. 17 MS. CARSON: That's fine. JUDGE MOSS: And I would like to think that 18 one round would be sufficient. Do we need reply briefs? 19 MS. CARSON: We do need reply briefs. 20 21 JUDGE MOSS: All right. Let's keep them short, shall we? Those are scheduled for October 13th. 22

MS. GAFKEN: Just to clarify, so are we

Page: 54 (358 - 361)

bifurcating the briefs or just briefing the narrow

23

24

25

issues?

Page 364

Page 362

1

10

- JUDGE MOSS: We're briefing the issues that we heard today; just these issues, just these witnesses, 2
- just this part of the evidence. And then we're going to
- have the settlement come in at some point in time.
- Public Counsel is going to let us know whether or not
- 6 they support it or oppose it, and then we're going to
- have a settlement hearing. And we know one party is 7
- opposing it so we're going to have to have a contested 8
- hearing on the settlement, unless that changes between 9
- now and the time we set for that hearing, which can 10
- 11 always happen, of course.
- 12 So, and then we'll have another opportunity,
- I suspect we'll probably have to have briefs after the 13
- settlement hearing as well. But we will of course talk 14
- about scheduling that at the appropriate time. 15
- MR. FFITCH: Your Honor, just a plea for 16
- mercy, I guess. October 2nd is the Monday after the 17
- settlement hearing, so as a practical matter, preparing 18
- briefs during the lead-up to that time to the settlement 19
- hearings might be a challenge that people hadn't thought 2.0
- 21 about. So I was going to suggest that perhaps at least
- having that October 2nd be slipped a few days, maybe the 22
- end of the week, the 6th. 23
- JUDGE MOSS: How about slipping it in the 24
- 25 other direction?

Page 363

- MR. CASEY: I would note that we have a
- settlement -- a lot of the people in this room have a
- settlement hearing on the 6th for the Avista GRC. Not a 3
- hearing but a settlement conference.
- JUDGE MOSS: A negotiation session, not a
- 6 hearing, unless something has happened that I don't know

1

- MR. CASEY: No, I'm sorry. A settlement 8
- 9 conference, but it is part of the procedural schedule.
- JUDGE MOSS: Well, October 2nd is more than 10
- a month away, and this is a fairly narrow matter that 11 we've got here that we've litigated. It seems to me you
- 12
- could probably -- I don't want to push you too hard 13
- here, but why can't we do the briefs by the middle of
- September and then the reply briefs towards the end of 15
- 16 September?
- 17 MR. STOKES: I would rather keep the
- schedule as it is, Your Honor, from a personal 18
- standpoint. 19
- MS. CARSON: Yeah, I agree. I would not 20
- 21 want it middle of September. I mean, maybe if we just
- moved it to October 3rd, even give us one extra day. 22
- JUDGE MOSS: Let's move it to October 4th 23
- and then keep the reply briefs on the 13th. That will
- ensure they're brief, or help that way, I should say.

- So we will look forward to receiving some 2

So that's what we'll do.

- additional paperwork in terms of a fully articulated
- settlement agreement and the supporting documentation
- that goes with that. We may have a prehearing 5
- 6 conference at the time that is submitted or we may do
- something telephonically, I'm not really sure. We'll 7
- have to decide on some process and a procedural schedule 8
- to get through that and get to the hearing. 9
 - As I said, I've got some dates reserved
- 11 toward the end of September so timing is everything.
- 12 And we'll have to take it one step at a time as we see
- how things unfold. So I don't want to try to set a 13
- schedule today, but I encourage you all to, and I know 14
- you will, work diligently to get everything prepared. 15
- I'm afraid I'm forgetting something. Does 16
- anybody have anything for me? 17
- Ms. Gafken, you're leaning forward with 18
- expectancy. What is it you wish to say? 19
- MS. GAFKEN: There's one other item that I 20
- 21 wanted to bring up, and that's the public comment
- exhibit. And I'm looking for a due date for that, and 22
- typically it's one week after the end of the proceeding. 23
- I don't know exactly when the end of the proceeding is 24
- at this point. 25

1

Page 365

- JUDGE MOSS: Well, I'm torn, because the
- bigger part of this whole proceeding, which is to say 2
- the revenue requirement, is subject to the settlement 3
- and it will be a subject of that whole process. And 4
- speaking to Mr. Roberts on our staff who handles this
- 6 exhibit for the staff, he asked me the other day what
- the deadline would be. And I started out with an early 7
- 8 date and ended up with a date that would follow the
- 9 hearing, the settlement hearing. So I'm still inclined
- to leave that opportunity open for written comments 10
- until that time. Does that work for you? 11
- MS. GAFKEN: That certainly works for me. I 12
- would prefer leaving the time open for the public to 13
- comment and then preparing the exhibit after that time. 14
- JUDGE MOSS: The public may wish to comment 15
- 16 on the settlement.
- 17 MS. GAFKEN: They very well may.
- JUDGE MOSS: So let's leave it open for now. 18
- And I can't give you a firm date again because we don't 19
- know what the other dates are. Same thing I told 20
- 21 Mr. Roberts. That seems to me the way to proceed.
- MS. GAFKEN: Perhaps we'll revisit it when 22
- 23 we get together again for the settlement hearing.
- JUDGE MOSS: Sure. And I'm always available 24
- if you all need to take up some process or procedural 25

Page: 56 (366 - 367)

Dog	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Docket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolidated) - Vol. III 8/30/2017		
	Page 366			
1	issues with me or what have you. You can always get			
2	ahold of me or Judge Pearson, or hopefully both of us if			
3	you're e-mailing, and we can take care of what needs to			
4	be taken care of.			
5	MS. GAFKEN: I know my office has been in			
6	contact with Mr. Roberts with coordination in place.			
7	JUDGE MOSS: All right, good. Well, I will			
8	certainly get that exhibit in the record at an			
9	appropriate time and it will be considered along with			
10	everything else as we deliberate over the issues in the			
11	case.			
12	MS. GAFKEN: Thank you.			
13	JUDGE MOSS: Just to clarify, the			
14	Commissioners were in the room when we discussed and			
15	clarified that the 18th is just too soon to expect			
16	everything to be in place, and so we're just kind of			
17	putting that date off to one side. And maybe I'll take			
18	the day off.			
19	Anything else? Mr. Casey is anxious to go,			
20	so is the chairman. So let's be adjourned. Thank you			
21	all very much; I do appreciate it. It was a good			
22	hearing and you all did a great job, as always.			
23	(Hearing concluded at 3:48 p.m.)			
24				
25				
	Page 367			
1	CERTIFICATE			
2				
3	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss.			
4	COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH)			
5				
6	THIS IS TO CERTIFY that I, Diane Rugh, Certified			
7	Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington,			
8	residing at Snohomish, reported the within and foregoing			
9	testimony; said testimony being taken before me as a			
10	Certified Court Reporter on the date herein set forth;			
11	that the witness was first by me duly sworn; that said			
12	examination was taken by me in shorthand and thereafter			
13	under my supervision transcribed, and that same is a			
14	full, true and correct record of the testimony of said			
15	witness, including all questions, answers and			
16	objections, if any, of counsel, to the best of my			
17	ability.			
18	I further certify that I am not a relative,			
19	employee, attorney, counsel of any of the parties; nor			
20	am I financially interested in the outcome of the cause.			
21	IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have set my hand this 10th			
22	day of October, 2017.			
23				
24	DIANE RUGH, RPR, RMR, CRR, CCR CCR NO. 2399			